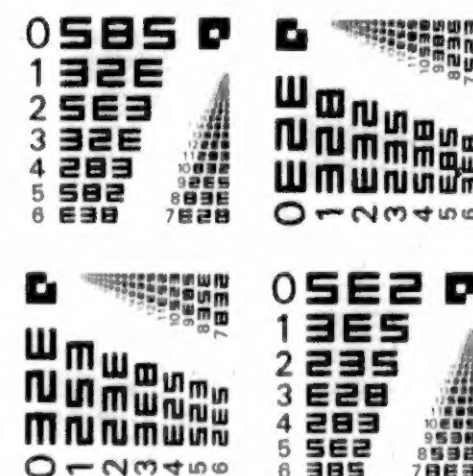


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

207

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 207

Connecticut

Second Regiment
T - V



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

3025 a

Talbot, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talbot, Jonathan

3025-6

Samage Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samage Nathaniel

3026

3025

Savage, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35063265

26

2 35063308

27

3 35063350

28

4 35063391

29

5 35063391

30

6 35063391

31

7 35063391

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Tarnage

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copist.

T

2

Conn.

Nath^l Tarnage

Prv { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

25

2

Conn.

Nath^l Tarnage

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Nath^l Tammage
Pr. { Major Ames Walbridges Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Nath^l Tammage

Pmr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov³ Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 9. 1780

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Philip Thompson
(*Philip Thompson*) Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Nov 1778*, 17*78*.

Term *6 m.*

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

S | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Salmons
Priv. *3rd* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec 4*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *33* Dollars, *10* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

3027

Tamena, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tamena, Peter

3028

Tammage, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tammage, Nathaniel

3029

Tankard, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tankard, George

+ 3030
Tankard, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 320	26
2 350 320	27
3 3 0 2 14	28
4 3 0	29
5 3 0	30
6 3 0 3	31
7 3 0	32
8 3 0	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

George Tankard
Col., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under command,*
Wagoner with Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Sankard
Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner for the*
Artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

George Sanborn
Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Magaw in Sirk*
of artillery.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

r-s

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

George Savkard

Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Wagoner in Sirk.*

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

S.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

George Tankard
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Wagoner in York*
of artillery. 1759 days.

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copied.

L | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Minkard
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner in Park*

Remarks: *Relieved by 1st Co. 17th Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

f
C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Tankard

1781, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10. Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Wagner in Park Artil-*
lery. 2011 days.

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

C | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lieutenant
Pr. 1. | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *James Morris*
Artillery *100 days*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Lieut. Richard
1st Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2 in Park Ridge*
sergeant & 1 day

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 1st Company.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated ALBANY, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *10. Mar 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Unknown* *Italian*

2575 days. J

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Smith

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *James Smith
killed in action*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

F | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Furkard
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*
Nov. 1, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

3031-

Tankord, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tankord, George

✓ 3032
Tanner, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37303920	26	
2	37303988	27	
3	37304210	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	37303920	43	
19	37303988	44	
20	37304210	45	
21	37304210	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

17

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer

2d { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Rev.) (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.
Aug. 2, 1781.

Roll dated

Appointed

May 2, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

2nd muster

A

Remarks

2d

G

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chen Tanner

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Roll dated.....

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin
Copyist.

St

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phew & Lamer

Quo. & Lamer { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

May 25, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rantlin

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Tamm

Ensign

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781 .

Roll dated

Aug.

, 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 2

, 1779 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Turner

Ensl., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *June* , 1781 .

Roll dated *July 4* , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned... *May 2* , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ebenr Tanner
Enr'd, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 21, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 23, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

It

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Binner

Ensign, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
2nd Lieut (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *May 25, 1779*.

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded by
Melliege.*

Parker

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Tanner

Ens., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *May 23*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *At the Continent of
Village, Connecticut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

T

2

Conn.

Tanner

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Camp, July 12th 1782,

My Lord & Gentleman

Inclosed I send a certificate which *** will be sufficient to vouch the Justice of claiming Rank as Ensign from the 29th of April 1779.

But should the Board adjudge my claim (which will appear in my pretensions) inadmissible I beg leave to claim the seniority of rank to Ensign Tanner of the 2^d Regiment whose commission is of the same date as mine; for the following obvious reasons viz over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

545i)

Noted

Copy

JUN 23.

37304210

1897.

1st By being Serjt in the State Lines
in actual service, when Mr Jamner
was a private soldier.

2nd By being appointed and doing duty
as Ensign upwards of one year & four
months in the late 6th Conn^t Reg^t
Conf Army was Mustered, drew Wages
& Subsistence as such, when Mr Jamner
was considered only as a serjt.

I am

Beng^t Sullief Ensign
14th Conn^t Regiment

The R Hon^{ble} Earl of Stirling
& Gentlemen of the Board concerned
to settle the Rank of the Sub.
of the Conn^t Line.

Endorsement:

The Board do not think that
Ensigns on their first app^{nt}ment
can be entitled to rank prior to the
date of their commissions there
being no precedence right of promo-
tion.

T.

Conn.

Tanner

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Henry Daggert*

When Commission'd as }
Ensign, } , 17

When Commission'd as } *April 24, 1778.*
2^d Lieutenant, }

When Commission'd as } *April 11, 1780.*
1st Lieutenant, }

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Tanner resigned.

Remarks :

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

T

Conn.

Eben? Tanner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Eben? Tanner*

When Commission'd as } *May 2*, 1779.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Jones resigned

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eben Tanner

Lt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Tanner

Ebenezer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 15, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

Mar 22, 82 Acting Dr M:

to Col: Webb's Regt of L Infantry

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Elijah Chapman

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eben^r Tanner

Enr^t

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stonewall

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oben Tanner

Enon

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Tamm

Enser

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782 .

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27.82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

U

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eben. Tinner

Eman, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Appointed*

As Master to Col. Webb Regt
of Light Infantry Aug 22, 82

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeneyham

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Tamm

Enser, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Codman

(543)

Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Linn

Enlisted, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties Transferred to 1st Comp.
April 14, 1782.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Obenzer Tanner

Enser, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Joined the
Lt Infantry 13th Apr 82.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Ebenezer Tanner
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

T.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Tanner

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**

Eben Tanner
Lieut., 2 Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Recd

Copyist.

3033

Taunton, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042868	26
2	37155957	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 36-86.

See also

Eph Taunton

but, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. P.

2

Conn.

Ephraim Taunton.

Priv.

Co. 4th

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1., 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted April 22, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*..... page *255*.....

(575)

Ephraim Taunton

Copy 1a.

3034

Taylor, Saml

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Samuel

3035

Taylor, Augustin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Augustin Taylor

See, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He is Hurlough
Nov 3/81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

17

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Augustine Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th "lev." by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlarged 3d
Army.

P. Rankin

Copied.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Augustus Taylor
G. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*81*.

Roll dated

April 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17*81*.

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*(Admitted by
Hans)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Augustine Taylor
Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *January 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

Christopher Taylor
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *His name changed June 2 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Augustine Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

4th lev.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
June 25/81.*

Perkins
Copyst.

3036

Taylor, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjⁿ Taylor

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co. 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

*Command Storey
Point Feb 7, 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Dangle

Copyist

J

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Benjamin Taylor

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty at Stony
Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

1st Co. and 1st Regt.
Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Dancy

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

pr { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17th 2

Roll dated *June 16*, 17th 2.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J C Douglas
Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

6th, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

X. Douglas

Copy: *at*

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor
Int. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

prvt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copy to

5

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor
privt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

KE Douglas

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

part, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 15

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjn Taylor
privt { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 2^d*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor
put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

21 Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

D

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor
Junr { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wt* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

D

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjn Taylor

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J C Donahoe

(543)

Copy:st.

3037

✓
Taylor, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074040	26
2 35074094	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor
Corpl.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *81*.

Appointed

July 27, 17 *80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd L. Infantry.
June 1, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor
capt., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *July 27*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

3038

Taylor, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35055700	26
2	27
3 35055700	28
4	29
5	30
6 2	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 35055700	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

From Capt Wright June
1, 81 (Co. of Maryland)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Pl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1787.

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1787.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar, 87

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Horace Ham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & 3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo 11 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor

Sir { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 Mo 29 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug. 6, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

11 Mo 21 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

(1)

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Gayles

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

for 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 Mo 14 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George A. Ham

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor
Set, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Sept* , 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 18* , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo 10 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W Needham

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor

W., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Elijah Chapman

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

July 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

See Needham

Copyist.

3039
Taylor, John 1st

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2	26	27
3	27	28
4	28	29
5	29	30
6	30	31
7	31	32
8	32	33
9	33	34
10	34	35
11	35	36
12	36	37
13	37	38
14	38	39
15	39	40
16	40	41
17	41	42
18	42	43
19	43	44
20	44	45
21	45	46
22	46	47
23	47	48
24	48	49
25	49	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor, 1st

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April, 1781.*

Roll dated *May 1, 1781.*

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hulls.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor, 1st
Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor
1st, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was duty at Wobles*
Mass.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *11. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Taylor
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *all 12 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Taylor
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

William Taylor
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Green Taylor
Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

C 7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

5-7-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Morris
Copyist.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
John, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22*

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Taylor
Copied.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Johnston
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Taylor
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 1/2* ..

2 1/2 ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Corporal
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Re War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1783*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

✓ 3040
Taylor, John 2nd
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 7 330	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taylor, 2d
Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1,*
1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

3041
Taylor, Joshua
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042867	26
2	37135456	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 136786.

See also

J. T.

2

Conn.

Joshua Barber
Barber

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 10, 1777.

Term

2 years

Casualties

discharged April 22, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *246.*

(575)

Springfield

Copies.

5

2

Conn.

Cosmos Taylor

Gvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

3042
Taylor, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor

Co. A { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com'd at Sandy
March 12, 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

R. Douglas

Copy *in*

J

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Daughes

Copyist.

S

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt, {

Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Egt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty at the*
lines

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt.

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.



2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Capt.

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*,

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

since 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

X

Copyist.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt. {

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. D. Hughes

Copy of

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

LC Douglas
Copyist

2

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Det. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct 15 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

JEDough

T.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copy: at.

5

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joshua Taylor
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 Jan 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

J

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1" Feb Dec 5" 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on re.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. D. [unclear]

Copyist.

D

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joshua Taylor
Capt.

7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *FW* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

Joshua Taylor
Det. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

3043

✓
Taylor, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 0 6 5 7
2 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
3 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
4 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
5 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
6 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
7 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
8 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
9 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
10 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
11 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
12 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
13 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
14 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
15 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
16 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
17 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
18 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
19 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
20 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
21 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
22 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
23 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
24 3 5 0 0 0 0 0
25 3 5 0 0 0 0 0

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor
Corpl { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor

Co. B

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated ., 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Swift

(543)

C. B.

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor
Corpl., {

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On water guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Corporal.

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor
Corpl { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781
Aug 3, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Water guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor

Sept., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *by the same person*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor

Sgt, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Taylor

Nathan Taylor
Sgt., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at Sea*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transfd. 5.*

L. Infantus June 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Recd from
C. Strong & Co May 23^o

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

See Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

See Needham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Caylor

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Sept, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed,

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

10w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Taylor

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surgeon
Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned...

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Steedman

Copyist.

T

2.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* & *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

19m

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor
Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Blijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stonewall

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Taylor
Sgt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Apr., 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

D-W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Worcesterham

✓ 3044
Taylor, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 0 1 1 1	26
2 35 67 1 64	27
3 350 0 1 3 4	28
4 35 0 0 1 4	29
5 15 6 4 4	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Taylor

Sergt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment... *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Pritchard

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Taylor

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 + Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1783.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Enrich

T | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Taylor
Sergeant { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1783.
Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....
Term of enlistment Mar
Time since last muster or enlistment.....
Jan'y 27/83
Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith asst
(543) Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Taylor

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1783.
Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Feb 1/83

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Taylor

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster..... *Recd 5*

Sergt Nov 1/82

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Ballwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

(543)

Copy.

+ 3045
Taylor, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

57

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Taylor

Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 16, 1781.*
or enlistment

Term *2 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

[575]

Spring 1781
Coppist.

5

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted . . . Jan, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Joined from Me. 26/81.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Date of enlistment
unknown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Taylor

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Saml Taylor

1st, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan., 1781.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Sam Taylor
put { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 :

Roll dated *July*, 1781 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Saml Taylor

1st, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich.

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on the lines
Broton River

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr
26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
June 18

, 1782

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr to Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Taylor

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Taylor

Sr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Y 3 Mo 2 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16

Alterations since last muster

Recd from
Capt Chamberlain June 26, 82.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sunnesham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Taylor

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 4 mo. 23 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

(1)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Taylor

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 3 Mo 18 & Or*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 68*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Taylor

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Yr & 1 Mo 132 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

James Ham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Taylor

Sir

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Oct

, 1781.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned...

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surreedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Taylor

Sir,

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned ..

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Jan 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Elijah Chapman

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Taylor

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11820 Jan , 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 824

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Jan 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Mr. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

W Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pr.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May.

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyul.

3046

Taylor, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070953	26
2	35071054	27
3	35071132	28
4	35071206	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simmons Taylor

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... Nov. , 1782 .

Roll dated Dec. 10. , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11. 82

Alterations since last muster

Left & Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simoneau Taylor

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simion Taylor

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13.*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Taylor

Priv. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1783 .

Roll dated *Apr. 28.* , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7 | 2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Taylor

Priv. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26/63.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

3047

Taylor, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. P. 436.786.

See also

JP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Tantor
(Captain) Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan*, 17*81*.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*

[576]

Spring
Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined the L.
Infantry 13th Apr - 82

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Lucas Ham

11- | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined the Infantry April 15 82.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. W.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 25, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swanesham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor

(Capt.)

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw. Needham

(543).

Copyist.

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept 18

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 15, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. V. N. Chapman

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 9, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

See also

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

(Capt.)

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11820 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 15

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

(Capt), { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Furlough

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneesham

Copyist.

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Capt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 10.

....., 1783.

Commissions,

Dec 17.

....., 1781.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

1

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Taylor.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticutt Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Abse. 16 May.

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Denney

Copyist.

T

2

Conn

Taylor

capt

2

Conn

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

War:

Serjeants, 6 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 32

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 31

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

Tell Warner

(545m)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Taylor, Timothy

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. P.

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieutenant

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1 Sept, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Capt. Jan. 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol. *1*.....; page *275*.....

(575)

Springer - *Ch.*
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

~~Whole~~
Amount of pay *26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Timothy Taylor from Sept. 15th to Oct. 7th receiving only Ensign's pay remains due 86 2/3 dollars - 26th. NB. his commission had not been received.*

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

FEB 19.

35050032

1895.

*Come when mustered, there
fore dated wrong in the mus-
ter roll.*

C^T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *10*

whole
Amount of pay *L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

whol.
Amount of pay *L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Issued on

J

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Whole
Amount of pay *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 20 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 49 ¹/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23-14 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tatten

C

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *1 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. T. Taylor

Timothy Taylor
Lieut., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
 icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

2 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
46 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Camp Redding Roll dated March 6 , 1779 .

Appointed June 1 , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: late appointed.
Not joined

Tolson

1

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

2 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Conn.

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
46 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Upl, 1779.
Camp Crompond
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioner, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th year

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

2 Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Highlands of
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Capt Ten
Eyck's company May 1

Tolson

7 | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Taylor

2 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Hightland
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.
Hinkley's Comp'y May 1

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

1 Lieut. } 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
96 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Point Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command of*
Infantry

T. Luccan

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: L. Infantry

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30 , 1779 .

Appointed Sept 1 , 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

T | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Taylor

1st Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

T. Taylor

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Dec.* , 17*77* .

Roll dated *Jan 25* , 17*80* .

Appointed *Sept 1* , 17*77* .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board ship*
Dec 25 *T. Wainwright*
30 days

2

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

21-, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *See list*.

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

1. 22nd Regt. Conn.
present, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June*, 17*88*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Seriat { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*19*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned, *June 1*, 17*18*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

G.

2

Conn.

Gemath Taylor

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*79*.

Appointed *?*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Timothy Taylor

Serjeant, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.
Fort Montgomery

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com. duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor
Serjeant, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Windsor Beach Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*
of Col Miers Aug 31
for 100 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Serjeant, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

March

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadgued

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Serjeant

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 10th Dec.*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

James B. Taylor

Serjeant, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*91*

Roll dated

Morristown Jan 2, 1792

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *absent by leave of*
Genl Wayne 20 Dec. for
40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James B. Taylor

S

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satterton

C

2

Conn.

Simons Taylor

Lieut.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fullerton

7 | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17....

Enlisted ..., 17....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on F. S. Lough.
Jan 25 - Peril Waine

T. L. ...

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Command

T. Taylor

1 | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Taylor
Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in quarters

7

2

Conn.

*Timothy Taylor**Lieut.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*860* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*Term of enlistment *...*Time since last muster or enlistment *...*Alterations since last muster *...*Casualties *...*Remarks: *Committee Recruiting*
*April 9, 80**T. C. C. C.*

1 | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Connect Recruting
April 9. 80

1

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

86 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned., 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

T. L. Luman

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Aug* , 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2* , 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1* , 1777.

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

T. H. ...

7

2

Conn.

*Timothy Taylor**Lieut.* { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1780 .Roll dated *Oct 2* , 1780 .Appointed *Sept 1* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

7

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Oct* , 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2* , 1780.

Appointed *Sept 1* , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

T. S. Luman

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Dr., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Leave of absence by
Genl Wayne Dec 25*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Springfield March 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 1711

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con. duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Ad. J. Smith

Corr.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Timothy Taylor
Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Springfield Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Timothy Taylor
Squad { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above for the month

Apr, 1780.
Roll dated *Springfield May 1, 1780.*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1711
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Examined Oct.*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

St. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiding after 9. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

James Taylor

Serjeant, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1711

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 1711

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzied

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Timothy Taylor
Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1780.

Roll dated

Totaway Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel

J

2

Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Lieut

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(On furlough)*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

3047

Taylor, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26 35
2 35	27 35
3 35	28 35
4 35	29 35
5 35	30 35
6 35	31 35
7 35	32 35
8 35	33 35
9 35	34 35
10 35	35 35
11 35	36 35
12 35	37 35
13 35	38 35
14 35	39 35
15 35	40 35
16 35	41 35
17 35	42 35
18 35	43 35
19 35	44 35
20 35	45 35
21 35	46 35
22 35	47 35
23 35	48 35
24 35	49 35
25 35	50 35

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 156, 86.

✓ See also _____

J P

2

Conn.

William Taylor.

Capt. Walbridge

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 12 Sept 79, returned 20 June

79. Left 1 Apr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436, 756.

Vol. 1, page 246.

(575)

Springfield

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

4th Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *(2) Dollars 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2, S'8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

4th Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor
4 Srgt {

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$2 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Enrichard

(545)

Copyist.

17

2

Conn.

Will^m Taylor

4 Srgt, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month ... 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *48*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17.

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

48

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

not in a

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 10

, 1777.

, 17

, 17

(2)^d War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt. 1st.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment (Rev. War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On (Comd)

J. Taylor
Capt. 26.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Serjt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment (1) War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment (A) War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

J

2

Conn.

Wm. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9* 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., *5 Nov*

3 years,

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Commnd,

In the Gen^l Horspital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Shawmut

S

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17

Commencement of time

from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Feb, 17

Pay per month

48.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McNichol

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollar 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £2, 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month *S*
Extraordinary Pay of *Feb 19*, 178 .

Commencement of time *from Dec 29*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Jan 29*, 17 .

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2.8.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2, 88,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor.
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *(2) Dollars* 8

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £2, 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollars* 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *£2, 8's.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. F. M. I. and

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyst.

T | 2 | Conn.

Wm T aylor +

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence in *L. Money* \$ *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm T aylor

I

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

whole of Pay £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. m. h. a. l

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence.

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed Jan 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment (a) War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778 .

Roll dated June 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment One War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

5

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

(543)

J. Taylor

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

J. Taylor
Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Sergt

{ Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Detachment
Oct 19

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined from Desertion

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.3, 5⁸/₈.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 10

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copial.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Coptst.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month (Dollars) 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment
Oct 19

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 12

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion June 21

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Pr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Comd
Crum Pond

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Pr

{ Major Amies Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned..... , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copy ut.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv

{ Major Ames Wallbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

(Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Capt. 2d Regt.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Col
Bradley Dec 18 for
30 Days

J. Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Prin

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Dollars 10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Am *Taylor*

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On (on) on the Lines*

J. Taylor
Capt.

5

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor

Rank { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.
Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt. ret.

T

2

Conn.

Am Taylor

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2nd

Transferred
Comp'y

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Wm Taylor
Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd from May*
On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wm Taylor
(543) Copied.

9

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Lt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from the 2 Compny Aug. 1. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

7

2

Conn.

Wm Taylor
Sgt,

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Inf

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wm Taylor

J | **2** | **Conn.**

William Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed *ii*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adapted
(548) *Copyist.*

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

William Taylor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Totaway Nov 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

3050

Taylor, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, William

3051

Seal, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35067734	26
2 3516775	27
3 3506777	28
4 3506778	29
5 3506779	30
6 3506780	31
7 3506781	32
8 3506782	33
9 3506783	34
10 3506784	35
11 3506785	36
12 3506786	37
13 3506787	38
14 3506788	39
15 3506789	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: A. P. 136786.

See also

JP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Lial.

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *283.*

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Deal
Capt.

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year - 3 mo - 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in det. at Dobbs*

Gerry

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Seal

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17 *72*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year or more*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 25 72
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in duty & killed*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyright

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Seal
Privt.

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year 6 mo 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command Dobbs*
Gerry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
* Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Deal
Put. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 25

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

by June 27

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Donaghy

Copy *2*

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Teal

Sr.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782 .

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 Yr 6 Mo 2 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26

Alterations since last muster

Reed from
Capt Billings Co June 27

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Teal

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned ..

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 mo 23 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swopesham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Neal

SM, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *sep 13*, 1781.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 4 Mo 15 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

James Chapman

(543)

Copyist.

ET

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Teal

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Y 3 Mo 14 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Samuel Ham

Copyist.

Joseph Seal
For, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *For 8 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Severance

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Seal

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Feb 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 7*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swiftheadham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Seal
M. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1182 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sumner dham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Teal

Pl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Feb 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Seal

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb 81/

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Seal

W. H. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Apr

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 81

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Surreedham

Copyist.

4

3052

Seal, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506603	26
2	3001668	27
3	3300030	28
4	3300000	29
5	3300000	30
6	3300000	31
7	3300000	32
8	3300000	33
9	3300000	34
10	3300000	35
11	3300000	36
12	3300000	37
13	3300000	38
14	3300000	39
15	3300000	40
16	3300000	41
17	3300000	42
18	3300000	43
19	3300000	44
20	3300000	45
21	3300000	46
22	3300000	47
23	3300000	48
24	3300000	49
25	3300000	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: A. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Seal

Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *213*

[575]

Springer *Ch.*
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathaniel Feal

Sw, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted *Mch 4*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined Apr 8/81*
On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Swift as

9 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teal

Pr , { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*81*.
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 4* , 17*81* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith and

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Toul

For

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On "Round W Point"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith and

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathan Teal

Pr, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith

(543)

(i. m. l.)

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teal

Prs, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year 10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

none

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Smith

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Tall

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year 9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26/82 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

for Enlistment

(543)

Copy sent.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teal

Pls., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year 2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

enlisted as

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Teal

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. G. Smith

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Seal

For, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Fitch

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teall

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Teall

Sw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teall

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment, *1 yr 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teall

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Teall

Private, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Jan 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

H. Swift

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Teal

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1783
March 15, 1783

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Teall

Prs. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Feb. 83

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Teall

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

3053

Teall, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teall, Nathan

Sen Eyck, Henry
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>350</i>	26 <i>3</i>
2 <i>45</i>	27
3 <i>3</i>	28
4 <i>3</i>	29
5	30
6 <i>3</i>	31
7 <i>3</i>	32
8 <i>3</i>	33
9 <i>3</i>	34
10 <i>3</i>	35 <i>50</i>
11 <i>3</i>	36 <i>3</i>
12	37
13	38
14	39 <i>5</i>
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 <i>3</i>	46
22 <i>3</i>	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: *P. O. 11 0786*

See also

J. T.

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adjutant

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1. 1777.

Term

Casualties

promoted Capt 13 May 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *245*

(575)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ben Eyok

Appears with the rank of *Adj't. Lieut.* on a**List of officers**

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have
served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the
Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17Date of Commission, *July 1*, 1777.

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, , 17

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted, .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(515m)

Chandler

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eycke

Adjt. { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Or Ten Eycke

Remarks:

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adjt. { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties or Furlough

Remarks:

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Tenyike +

Adj't

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed January 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Henry Teneyck

adjt , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

J Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adj't { Of a Connecticut Regiment com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Meaull

5

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adjutant, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence..

Amount of pay 512 P.O. D.O

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Ten Eyck

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Adj't, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

9

2

Conn.

Henry van Hook
Capt. { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles Webb

5

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Adj't of a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service...

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence...

Amount *of pay 12 80 do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyke

Idyt, { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month in dollars 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence in dollars, 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyke

Capt. of a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 10 00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adj't (2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Dollars
Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Officers
Subsistence 20

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money L 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalf

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adj't, { 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month in dollars. 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Officers
Subsistence 20

Amount

Whole.
Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

9

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { 2d Connecticut Battalion command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

5

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyk.
Captain, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not Dated.*

....., 17

Date of Commission, *13th May 1778.*

Remarks:.....

Number of records:

23
J. T. Hensley
(545m) *J. T. Hensley* Copyist.

(*T*)

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *50 cts.*

Amount *18 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patented on

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

whole Amount of pay *£18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Henry Teneyck

Adjt., { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

T. Teneyck

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adjt. { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778 .

Roll dated March 5 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adj't, { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *March* , 1778 .

Roll dated ... *April 2* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Apr , 1778 .

Roll dated .. May 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned. Jan 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Adjt., { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 { Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Adjt., { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *June* , 1778 .

Roll dated *July 22* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned... *Jan 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Aapt., { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
White Plains
Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T. Sherman

(544)

Copyist.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt., { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Aug* , 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1* , 1778 .

Appointed *Jun 1* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in camp*

Henry Ten Eyck
Adj { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederickburgh Oct 3, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Adjt.

{ 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ten Eyck

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt,
7 Co

{ 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778 .

Appointed May 13 , 1778 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isham

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
 { Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Nov* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to*
Capt

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

860 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Furlough Col.
Bradley Dec 28
60 days

Tolson

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 1³*, 17*78*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*19*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 17*18*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen
Hunt Dec 27. 60 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-76*

Commencement of time *11th*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *4 pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Whole
Amount of pay *£15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Zebulon Butler

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20*

whole
Amount of pay *£18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patience

S

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *110 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.0*

whole
Amount of pay *£18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *95 ²/₃*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£43 - 8s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Corrick

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£⁰ 72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Taterson

N

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
860 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Roll dated Feb. 1 , 1779 .

Appointed May 13 , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Furlough Col.
Bradley Dec. 28
60 D

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .
Roll dated Camp Redding Mich 6 , 1779 .

Appointed May 13 , 1778 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken by Capt. Bradley
Dec 28 for 60 days

John

1

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
9 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.
Roll dated Camp Red Bank, Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Sherman

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
960 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Broomfield May 15, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
860 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Highlands off
Roll dated New York June 11, 1779.

Appointed Dec 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolman

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
960 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.Roll dated *Albany July 2, 1779.*Appointed *May 13*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled in
Infantry

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
96 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... Aug, 1779.
Nelson's Point Sept. 1, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed May 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: L. Infantry

T. Leman

E

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
960 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 , 1779.

Appointed May 13 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command
Light Infantry

Tolman

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1779.

Appointed May 13 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Nov , 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed May 13 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

T. Lucas

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

960 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 18*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm Ten Eyck*
Jan 16 1780
50 d.

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyckes
Capt { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar 13*, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *for 31 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redding Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled by Comdr
Bradley Jan 28. for
60 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Henry Ten Eyck's

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 3*, 17*88*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

2 | Conn.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 24, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller
(543) Convist.

9 | **2** | **Conn.**

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Highland* *3 York* *May*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *Dec 24*, 17*77*
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779
Continental Village

Roll dated

July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 3, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*9*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 3*, 17*8*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sandy Beach Sept 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad. J. [Signature]
(543) **Copyist.**

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*19*.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17*19*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Second Term Dec*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 17 *78*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*74*.

Roll dated

Morrisstown Jan 2^d, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1st, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went on leave 5
Oct 1780 & Jan 50 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Taterson

C

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fullerton

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 18, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Fennelough*
Jan 16 Cal Hart

Tolson

1

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *May 18*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From rough Jan 16*
80

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... June , 1780.

Roll dated April , 1780.

Appointed May 18 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Forbough
Jan 16, '80

T. A. L. L. L.

T | 2 | Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
800 (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1780.

Roll dated May 1 , 1780.

Appointed May 18 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 178*0*.

Appointed *May 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

To Line

7 | 2 | Conn.

Hennery Jan Eyck

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

86 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 18*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bluman

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed *May 18*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

J. C. ...

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed May 18, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2 , 1780.

Appointed May 18 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

Thomas

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

{ 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
960 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Oct , 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2 , 1780.

Appointed May 18 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

T

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absence by Colo*
Hart 53 days Jan 16.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Ten Eyck

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 1*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent in leave*
60th Dec 11 Jan. 8
50 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 1*³, 1788

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by Col. Hays. Jan 20 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
 fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
 Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 13, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *in real town June 6*, 1780

Appointed , 17
Commissioned *May 13* , 1778
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ed. J. [unclear]

7 | **2** | **Conn.**

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 17*78*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 7 1780*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 1780

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1780

Oct 14, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Tolaway Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 1³, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

Capt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 13*, 17*78*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hall

3.055

Ten Eycke, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten Eyck, Henry

3056

Ten Eyckes, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten Eyck, Henry

3057

Ten Eycks, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten Eyck, Henry

3037-8
Jen Eyck. Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Jen Eyck. Henry

3058
Ten Eyke, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten Eyck, Henry

3059
Penyike, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pen Eyck, Henry

3060
Turkins, Tyus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turkins, Tyus

3961
Tennel, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tennel, Job

+ 3062
Terrel, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5000	26
2 5000	27
3 5000	28
4 5000	29
5 5000	30
6 5000	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2

Conn.

Col Terrell

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*

Roll dated

July 13, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

11/11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Col. Ternal +
Gov, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1785.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1785.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1785.

Term of enlistment Nov 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

5

2

Conn.

Job Terrill
Inf

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

9

2

Conn.

Job Terrillt
(*Job*), { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *11*, 17

Enlisted *11*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 4 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Job Turner

Job, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 / 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis. byd 200 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson
(543) Copyist.

97

2

Conn.

Col. ^{*} Sumrell

Priv.

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1st, 17

From,

July 5th, 17 80.

To,

Dec. 9th, 17 80.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 14 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 34 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

3063

Terril, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terril, Job

3064
Tennell, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tennell, Job

3065

Serry, Samaliel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000220	26	
2	3500002	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

57

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Terry

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Garnet Terry

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
late Lt Regt.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Perry

Sgt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782* & *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned .. , 17 .

Enlisted . , 18 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samill Terry

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.... *Feb* , 1783 .

Roll dated *Mar 13* , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jun. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gumaelik Terry

Sgt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

3066
Tuley, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuley, Christopher

3067

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

See Thayer +

Pl. { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *+ Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 14 82

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

5th Regt. Nov.

Casualties *Sick in Juncos*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

See Thayer

See Share

P. H., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 to Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Connect.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Thayer

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Connecticut*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 5th and 8th Companies.

H. Thayer

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noa 2d

For, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *28 April*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W. A. ad*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Connecticut*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Smith

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sea Share

Pl., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *2d May*, 17*80*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick & Connected*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

3068

Thorp, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Aaron

3069

Sharp, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Tharp

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *untill Jan 15. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

3070

Thorp, Ezekiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Ezekiel

3071

Sharp, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 31	26	
2	3555	27	
3	3555	28	
4	3555	29	
5	3555	30	
6	3555 6178	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 436786.

See also

7

2

Conn.

Nathan Sharp
Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Camp Oct 1779.*
Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 1* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1580*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Tharp

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole L. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Sharp

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence. 10 dollars

Amount of the whole L. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Nath^l Thayer

Rot., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 15 d

Subsistence 10

Amount 45 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. - Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Nath^l Sharp

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *until Jan 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

G. T.

2

Conn.

Nathan Sharp.

St. Pol. Butlers. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1 Oct. 1779.

Term

10 Jan 80

Casualties

Discharged 10 Jan 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.)— R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 1. page 250

(575)

Spencer

Copyin.

3072

Thayer, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

3073

Thomas, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057192	26
2	35058342	27
3	35057231	28
4	35058352	29
5	35057222	30
6	35058420	31
7	35058461	32
8	35057304	33
9	7156184	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786,

See also

7

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Put., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas
Priv, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m. 26 days*

Subsistence *14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8.2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment *till 1st Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 11, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment till 13 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. B. Luman

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 1/2 month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pos, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 17.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan'y 15
80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(S.)

2

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

C. Mearns

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 5*, 17*80*.
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Aug 11. 80.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journ'd American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *280*

(875)

Copyin.

3074

✓ Thomas, Gregory

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067401	26	
2	35067403	27	
3	35067405	28	
4	35067407	29	
5	35067409	30	
6	35067411	31	
7	35067413	32	
8	35067415	33	
9	35067417	34	
10	35067419	35	
11	35067421	36	
12	35067423	37	
13	35067425	38	
14	35067427	39	
15	35067429	40	
16	35067431	41	
17	35067433	42	
18	35067435	43	
19	35067437	44	
20	35067439	45	
21	35067441	46	
22	35067443	47	
23	35067445	48	
24	35067447	49	
25	35067449	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Pvt., {

Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeneyham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Det, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Ma*, 1787.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *One a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 187*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On time stamp in*
Mar 37

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Harvee dham
Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas

Reg't, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Duration*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26*, 178*2*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surcedham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Griggory Thomas

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 16, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dea an.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Surmeekham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Sr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Steedham

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Pat, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 6, 1787.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

De war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27, 87

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

E | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Pr { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Aug* , 1782 .

Roll dated *Jan 13* , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Samuel A. Ham
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas

Pub.

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Dr { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Dec, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surveyor

(543)

Copyist

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

19 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
- *Dr.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Simon Codrham
Coryist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gregory Thomas
Pt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George A. Harn

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gregory Thomas
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Apr

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 18, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

3075

✓ Thomas, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 365 15	26
2 350 4 5	27
3 3 0 0 0	28
4 5 0 0 0	29
5 3 0 0 0 4	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

SR

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Thomas

Morris Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

June 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Spring
Copyist.

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen Thomas
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Three days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the service*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copryst.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen Morrie
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *18 months*

20, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen Thomas
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *14 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*.

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morrie' and 3d Company.

7 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Thomas
Priv. } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Discharged
June 27 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

+

3076

Thompson, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35004 00	26	
2	35005 00	27	
3	35006 00	28	
4	35007 00	29	
5	35008 00	30	
6	35009 00	31	
7	35010 00	32	
8	35011 00	33	
9	35012 00	34	
10	35013 00	35	
11	35014 00	36	
12	35015 00	37	
13	35016 00	38	
14	35017 00	39	
15	35018 00	40	
16	35019 00	41	
17	35020 00	42	
18	35021 00	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. P. 4.3 6786.

See also

See Thompson

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Highlands of York* *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Thompson

Copyist

Wm. Thompson

John, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Continental Congress*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *July 2 -*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *1779*, 17
Term of enlistment *2 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adapted
(543) Copyright.

N

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edler

J

2

Conn.

Wm Thompson

Wm Thompson, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Walbridge's Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty. Rec'd from
Light Infantry

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars 6²/₃.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv

{ Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3, 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thompson

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay. , 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars) 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment, *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copy to:

T

2

Conn.

Asa. Thompson

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.
Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv

{ Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1779

Commencement of time

Dec 1 , 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 25 , 17

Pay per month

16²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence

18¹/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dollars 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Asa Thomson

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 25. '80

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S.

2

Conn.

Isa Thompson

S.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *20 Jan*, 17⁷⁴.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 20 Jan 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol *1* page *280*

(575)

Copyin.

3077

Thompson, Comfort

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000	26	
2	2000	27	
3	1000	28	
4	0000	29	
5	0000	30	
6	0000	31	
7	0000	32	
8	0000	33	
9	0000	34	
10	0000	35	
11	0000	36	
12	0000	37	
13	3000	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leah Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1782

Roll dated

May 23 , 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted April 20th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 11, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

Samuel Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
, { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted Aug 20 '82.

Alterations since last muster *joined*
May 11, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Peru

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leamport Thompson

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

[Handwritten mark]

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Thomson

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo. & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Thompson
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
*commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 mo. 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in command

W. Sougale's ward

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

55

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leonard Thompson

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Mos. 29 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Self.

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Comfort Thompson
Feb., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6., 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

5 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command
Newbury.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Comfort Thompson
priv, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr
182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Comfort Thompson

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1783
March 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Can.

28, '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Thomson
1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

15, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged 20th
Apr. 83 - Time expired.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Comfort Thomson

Lieut, { 2d Company, in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment March

15, 83.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

April 20th 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

For

SR

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Comfort Thompson

Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 20, 1782.

Term

19 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged April 20, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *222*.....

[575]

Springer

Copyist

3078

Thompson, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3050000000	26	
2	3050000000	27	
3	3050000000	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Sgt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Nov.* , 1782 .

Roll dated *Dec.* , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 12/82

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

H^d Regt. Nov. 1st

Casualties

{ Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. J. Cooke

(543)

Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Clark

7 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... Feb. , 1783 .

Roll dated 15th March. , 1783 .

Appointed .. , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted .. , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 20. 60.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan. 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

David Thompson

3

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28th April, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on --

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated 26 May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment at War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

+ 3079
Thompson, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505 1287
2 35026655
3 3505 32
4 3505 381
5 3505 381
6 3505 381
7 3505 381
8 3505 381
9 3505 381
10 3505 381
11 3505 381
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. 7 P. 436786.

See also

T

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Pr X, { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson Nov. 1779*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan'y 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 20., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. Sept 1., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole. 1 - 16 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 1779

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *permanent*Subsistence *10*Amount *of the whole 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. S. Butler

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Libson

T

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Pvt, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount for the whole \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson
Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

untill Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 5, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shepley's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

John ...

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thomson

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 15 d

Subsistence 10

Amount 25 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Edward Thomson

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan'y 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 15, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

G.

2

Conn.

Edward Thompson

S. Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *20 July*, 17*79*.
or enlistment

Term *8 Mth*

Casualties *discharged 1st Aug. 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *960*

(575)

Copyist.

3080

Thompson, Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35068423
2 35065520
3 35065521
4 35068514
5 3506864
6 3506177
7 35050234
8 3506112
9 3506112
10 3506112
11 3506112
12 3506112
13 3506112
14 3506112
15 3506112
16 35064254
17 35064325
18 35064325
19 35064325
20 35064325
21 35064325
22 35064325
23 35064325
24 35064325
25 35064325

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

J. P. **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Thompson
Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 16, 1781.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *283*.....

[575]

Springer
Copyist

75

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Thomson +

Capt Chamberlain's
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March + April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1781

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

joined from Mich. 12. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Casse Thomson

Sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Jesse Thompson
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

15

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Casse Thomson
Libt ^{Capt Chamberlain's} 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

15

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Case Thompson
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Casse Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 23*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr* *1 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frederick Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 18, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Frederick Thompson

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June**16, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Thomson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782
August, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

15

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Care Thompson

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y. 2 mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

6. 1782

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Thompson
July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 2 mos. 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Case Thompson
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 12, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 1 mo 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Thompson

Feb, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

15

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Casse Thompson

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan. 1783

Roll dated Jan. 18, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec
6:52.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

17

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Case Thompson
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*
28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

15

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Thompson

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783

Roll dated

April 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Casse Hemmison

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

28 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

+ Over

+

3081

Thompson, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35047153

26

2 35047178

27

3 35047242

28

4 35047283

29

5 35047324

30

6 37156188

31

7 37308657

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786.

✓ See also

2

Conn.

-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1780.

Roll dated -----, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

John S. Thompson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September 21, 1780.

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1780 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Thompson

(*St*) { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept . 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct 2 . 1780 .

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

10th . 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1790
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John Hinckley

1780 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Dec 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *Dec 1, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharged Dec 31*

S. 2 | Conn.

John Thompson

S. 2, *Spencer* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 10, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term *to 1780*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 13.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *280.*

(575)

Spencer
Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Thompson
For *4th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
 2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
 Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st - dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* Months, *12* Days.Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.Amount of pay, *36* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler
 Copyist.

3082

Thompson, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35053003	26
2 3505305	27
3 35155752	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also

2 | Conn.

John Thompson
1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. T.

2

Conn.

John Thompson.

Ensign

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged July 1, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *245*

(575)

Copied from

3083

Thompson, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074039	26
2	35074043	27
3	35074145	28
4	35074148	29
5	35074142	30
6	35074142	31
7	35074142	32
8	35074142	33
9	35074142	34
10	35074142	35
11	35074142	36
12	35074142	37
13	35074142	38
14	35074142	39
15	35074142	40
16	35074142	41
17	35074142	42
18	35074142	43
19	35074142	44
20	35074142	45
21	35074142	46
22	35074142	47
23	35074142	48
24	35074142	49
25	35074142	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson
Corpl. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr. , 1781 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson
Corpl., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift, }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson
Corpl, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd W. Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jos: Thompson
Capt, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Apprised.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcay

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Meale

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson.
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

3084

Thompson, Robert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350631	26	35064154
2	3506212	27	35062576
3	3506312	28	35064143
4	35062138	29	35062617
5	35063632	30	35064234
6	35063646	31	35062121
7	35063758	32	35064211
8	35062141	33	35062121
9	35063103	34	35064211
10	35062236	35	35064211
11	35063860	36	35064211
12	35062290	37	35064211
13	35064697	38	35064211
14	35063911	39	35064211
15	35063911	40	35064211
16	35063950	41	35064211
17	35064211	42	35064211
18	35063995	43	35064211
19	35062411	44	35064211
20	35064211	45	35064211
21	35062411	46	35064211
22	35064211	47	35064211
23	35062411	48	35064211
24	35064211	49	35064211
25	35064211	50	35064211

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

35064211

See also

J. T.

2

| Conn.

Robert Thompson

C.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *20 Jan.*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

2 years

Casualties

Discharged 26 Jan 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *250*.....

(575)

Copyin

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars* *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Pm, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

I

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Smuchart

07

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Finckh

I

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Time of enlistment *Jan 25*, 17 .

Commencement of time *from Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. B. Richard

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

27

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., _____

3 years, _____

3 years

In the Field, _____

In the Field

On Commnd, _____

In the Gen^l Horspital, _____

Sick in the Cuntry: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

J. Chandler

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr , { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

enlisted and

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month ^S
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.
of

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* 2. 0. 0.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mich 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service. *1 M*

Subsistence

whole
Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

in full

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Prv

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L money L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

whole
Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars 6²/₃).

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence.

Amount.

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv., { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollar 62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Prin. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Detachment

J. Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captivated
not known

J. Taylor

T

2

| Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pin

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 25* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Released from Captivity
July 23. On Furlough by
Genl Huntington July 20.
for 35 days*

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778 .

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pmr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment
Dec 26

J. Taylor

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecke Kills*
May 23, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(615m)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

5 | 2 | Conn.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of
us one pair of Overalls."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Beck's Hill*
May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(615m)

C. Chandler

Copyist:

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pr, { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Pr, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Private, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv. { Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Priv., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5'8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Priv. { Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month (Dollars) 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson
Priv., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month (1) Dollars 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence (1) Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

5

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Prin. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence 18 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollar 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pmr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

5

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

of London Feb 4

J Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
in London

J. Taylor

7

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pmr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd N. London
Feb 4

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pmr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated (Camp Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

9

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thomson

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

Robert Thompson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 25, '80

3085

Thompson, Zebulon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30003	26	
2	30004	27	
3	30005	28	
4	30006	29	
5	30007	30	
6	30008	31	
7	30009	32	
8	30010	33	
9	30011	34	
10	30012	35	
11	30013	36	
12	30014	37	
13	30015	38	
14	30016	39	
15	30017	40	
16	30018	41	
17	30019	42	
18	30020	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 136786

See also

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jehulon Thompson
Converse Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 16*, 17*81*.
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

[575]

Springer
Copyist.

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lebanon Thompson
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Fatigue at*
St Point, joined Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seaborn Thompson
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went to the Sea*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Thompson
1st, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Co. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Thompson

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Killed Col. Scammell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lebanon Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m 29 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

For

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Thompson

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m. 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seaborn Thompson

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. from 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 3, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Thompson

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m. 2 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Thompson
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment by 3 m. 1786

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1786

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Thompson

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo. 13 ds.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leberson Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13.*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Reuben Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct. 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sebulon Thompson

Prst., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 1 m. 18 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Nov. 13/82.)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isabel Thompson

Prov., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 m. 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lebun Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Feb.* , 178*3* .

Roll dated *Mar. 15* , 178*3* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 m. 11 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/8.3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rebuelon Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

8 m. 28 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gibson Thompson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

3086

Thompson, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Asa

3087

Thompson, Comfort

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Comfort

3088

Thompson, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Edward

3089

Thompson, Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Jesse

3090

Thomson, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John

3091

Thomson, Robert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Robert

3092

✓ Thornton, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072793	26
2	35072863	27
3	35072926	28
4	35072973	29
5	35073052	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

7th { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782 .

Roll dated Dec. , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd. from
5th Regt. Nov. 1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Clarke

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Th., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Th.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

-----, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Feb.* , 17*83* .

Roll dated *15th March* , 17*83* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned..... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. C. Smith

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Thornton

7th, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28th June, 1783.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

28th June

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Thurston

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *26 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Till*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

3093

Thorp, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 360032
2 360032
3 360032
4 360032
5 360032
6 360032
7 360032
8 360032
9 360032
10 360032
11 360032
12 360032
13 360032
14 360032
15 360032
16 360032
17 360032
18 360032
19 360032
20 360032
21 360032
22 360032
23 360032
24 360032
25 360032

26 360032
27 360032
28 360032
29 360032
30 360032
31 360032
32 360032
33 360032
34 360032
35 360032
36 360032
37 360032
38 360032
39 360032
40 360032
41 360032
42 360032
43 360032
44 360032
45 360032
46 360032
47 373082
48 360032
49 360032
50 360032

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

136786

See also

JP

2

Conn.

Naron Thorp

Priv. Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties.

transf. to Capt. Parsons

Was

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) - R. & P. 496, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *220*.....

(575)

Copy 12.

L

2

Conn.

Amos Hark

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap'
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., *During War*

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. Chandler

T

2

Conn.

Laron Thorp

Cur, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C

2

Conn.

Nathan Thorpe

Capt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *7*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 D.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pitterson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Charles Sharp

Px, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settled on

(545)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

John Mills

Put

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

C

2

Conn.

Aaron Thorp

Plt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

2
John Ten Eyck
Co.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Uran Sharp

Int., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

Jason Thorp

Ct. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17-*8*.

Commencement of time

May, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

2²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

Laron Thorp

Ct. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

C

2

Conn.

Aaron Croft

Oct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attestation

7

2

Conn.

Aron Thorpe

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Prf. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Commencement of time Dec , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Thorp

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Armed Forces

1776, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Nathan Thorpe

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see muster roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Thorp

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Thorp

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Aaron Thorp
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *I M.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**

Uaron T. Sharp
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wright Vaines Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Nathan Phelps

first, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Tharp

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Frederickburg Oct 3*, 17*18*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough 24 Sept*
for 4 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Thorp

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Roll dated

second of Novy, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Ad. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

J.

2

Conn.

From Thorp

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Mills' company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C 7

2

Conn.

Aaron Chapin +

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken from late Capt
Mills Company -
On Commissary's guard

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Pt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Fuller

Samuel Sharps

July, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March, 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7.

2

Conn.

Aaron Tharp

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

H. N. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Aaron Tharp

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

Claron Sharp

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Libben

J

2

Conn.

Baron Sharp

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence *4 ²/₃ dollars*

Amount *3 L. 8. s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. S. L. S.

J

2

Conn.

Claron Sharp

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September, 1779.*

Commencement of time *Sept 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *Oct 1, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. G. 1779

5

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ F.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

J. M. St. Louis

J

2

Conn.

Baron Sharp

Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Accepted.

Remarks

M. W. L. L. L.

P

2

Conn.

Claron Thierp

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Fallen

J

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Comm's Guard*

Attorney

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd'g Guard*

Sutton

C

2

Conn.

Isaac Sharp

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Sharp

(A)

2

Conn.

Charles Parson

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. Garrison

J

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Tharp

Art

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Adam Sharp

Plt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patented

T

2

Conn.

Aaron Sharp

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Attorney

C

2

Conn.

David Parsons

Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

C

2

Conn.

David Parsons

Plt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 31, 77*

Fullerton

J

2

Conn.

Harmon Liorp

J. A., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Sept 1, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *21 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ - 0 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Ed. T. T. T.

Thorp, Ezekiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350529	26
2 350145	27
3 350145	28
4 3	29
5 3	30
6 3	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 3	35
11 3	36
12 3	37
13 3	38
14 3	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 3	44
20	45
21	46
22 3	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. T. P. 43 6786.

See also

J. T.

2

Conn.

Isaiah Sharp.

Gen. (Mills)

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1777..

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged March 1.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *275*.....

(575)

Isaiah Sharp

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

E. T., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edmund

Exeter Corp

Ent, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

Exp. 13th Nov
Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4 per £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Eggs Corp

{ Capt. John Mills Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Oct, 17-7

Commencement of time

Oct, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ per \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaser

Ezekiel Thorp

CL, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Time of enlistment

Nov, 17

Commencement of time

Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec, 17

Pay per month

4 1/2

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chas

Beck's Troop
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *4 sh*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teste

2

Conn.

Capt. John Mills, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted : *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | Conn.

Co. 2d Regt.

1776, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1777, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Regt. 1st Mass.

1776, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec*, 17, *76*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17, *76*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp +

Foot, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

S

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E. H. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

Ezekiel Throckmorton
Co. L, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Mar, 17.

Commencement of time

Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Feb, 17.

Pay per month

4-12

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

4 day 2-3-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T. M. H.

C 2 Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

Capt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

A

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

P. A., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Mich 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

S. A. Tharp

CN

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorpe

Prst, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

5

2

Conn.

Exeter Corp

Ex, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Ezekiel Throck
Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

June, 17.

Pay per month

22 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E. H. H.

N

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

Pt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

7 | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

Co. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-8.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 per \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wester

Ezekiel Troop

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

4 pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

Pr

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1775

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

Put, { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Silliman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ; 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21* , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

As filed

2

Conn.

Charles Webb
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Charles Webb

1777, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: never present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Roger Kil Thorp

ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*18*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Joseph Mills
1781, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *22d March 1788*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorpe

pro, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17 *88*.

Appointed, 17 *88*.

Commissioned, 17 *88*.

Enlisted *pro*, 17 *88*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ezekiel Thorpe

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Frederickburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.
Ezekiel Thorp
ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated second full Mo 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Thorp

part, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Mornings Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adgill

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. . Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Rec'd Capt Mills*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp
Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. H. Shuman

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Oruel Sharp
III, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6/30 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
A

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Sharp

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

P. A.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

7

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pat., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thayer

Rot., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 - $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of the whole 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. ...

C

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp
Prst, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 ²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp

P. 4

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C 2 Conn.

Ezekiel Thorp
Capt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

N

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pr X, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settled in

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp
Pvt. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Roll dated Reading Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Michael, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. N. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pr A., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading *March*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Pass 14 days
Feby 24th 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Libon

T.

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp.

Butt; { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
April 21, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Crompond May 15, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Wm. Libber

J.

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

P. X., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1779.*
Camp Highlands of York
Roll dated *June 1, 1779.*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mich. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Light*
Infantry May 1. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Libber

Isaac Sharp

Isaac Sharp, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*91*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*91*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd in marks*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | **Conn.**

Orville Sharp

For, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.
Roll dated Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted 1781, 17
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Sharp

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
Butler's Comp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sharp

7

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Pvt. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated July, 1779.
Camp Nelson Point Aug 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Infantry

Sick Feb 12 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Libson

J.

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point Sept* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Michs* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp
Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 30 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 5

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the Infan-
try Oct 18/79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

I | **2** | **Conn.**

Regiment 1 Barb

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st page of
Batt'n Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Ezekiel Tharp

from, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 2*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *second River Stc*, 17*97*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*97*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Enlisted Sharp

1781, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*81*.

Roll dated *November 10, 1781*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar* 1, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C.A.

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Chap

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

Henry Ten Eyck
 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Original Sharp
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *I took 1 Mar 1 by*
Col's Sharp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Sharp

Px, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17
of enlistment Mich 1, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 0s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

3095

Thrasher, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506302	26
2	350015	27
3	350035	28
4	350035	29
5	350035	30
6	350035	31
7	350035	32
8	350035	33
9	350035	34
10	350035	35
11	37156179	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

James Thresher

Prin. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay.., 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *Dollars 12 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month, 28 Days*Subsistence *13 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7, S'18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Thresher

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

James Thresher

Pvt. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 3

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan'y

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Priv., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars

64/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt.

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Sept 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

James Thresher

Priv, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ..., 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay. ..., 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.* ..

Subsistence *10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

26 Days

Subsistence

8²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dollars 14.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

James Thrasher

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Discharged
Jan 26, 1780*

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J.

2

Conn.

James Thacher

L. M. Wadsworth's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *25 Sept. 1779.*
or enlistment

Term *Will do same 20.*

Casualties *Discharged 24 Jan 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *280*

(675)

Spring 1779 *1-12*
Copy

3096

Thresher, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher, James

3097
✓
Tibbills, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073258	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6785.

✓
See also

1 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel H. Hills

Plu, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tibbills

Need

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 17*81*.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *237*

[575]

Spring
Copyist.

3097-a

Tiff. Johnston

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 70. 436. 586

See also 3 Regt. Conn

3098

Tiffany, Isaiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33 00012	26
2 33 00013	27
3 33 00014	28
4 33 00015	29
5 33 00016	30
6 37303544	31
7 37303538	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isiah Tiffeny
Lt { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 14 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Driggs
Copyist.

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Lieut. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 + Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Nov 14 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Killed Dec 18th 82
60 days Gen. K...
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

D

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Naiah Tiffany
Lieut. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. D. Anglin
Copyist.

S

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Naiah Tiffany
Lieut. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copy *ch*

S

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr 28
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16., 1783.

Commissions,

April 2, 1781.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

3099
Tiffany, Isaiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany, Isaiah

+ 3100

Tiler, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 6	26
2 4 6 8 10	27
3 5 7 9 11	28
4 6 8 10 12	29
5 7 9 11 13	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Tyler
7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1/2 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

J

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Tyler +
Prst. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 5 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

T

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Tiler
John, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

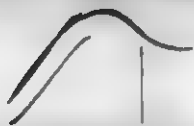
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Douglas

Copyist.



2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Piler
Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

JEDouglas

Copy: *st*

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Tiler
+ { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

E. S. ...
(543) (copyist.)

3101

Tyler, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, Levi

3,02
Tyler, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, Levi

✓

3103

Sinker, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35043427	26	
2	35043427	27	
3	35043427	28	
4	35043427	29	
5	35043427	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Tinker

Priv

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 - 82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

The late 4 Regt Now 1"

Casualties *Guard Boats Nyack*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M^c Michael

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amherst

Amherst, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 13*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Grand Total 12*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Tucker

Sw, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 CV 13 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Card Reel. Myack

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Sinker

A, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment
(11 15, 83)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Went guard company*
Jan 22 1783

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

Amos Sinker

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Lincoln

1st { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Guaranteed at
impact*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

3104

Tinker, Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 54 883

26

2 30 058

27

3 35 016

28

4 25 000

29

5 25 000

30

6 25 000

31

7 25 000

32

8 25 000

33

9 25 000

34

10 25 000

35

11 35 56186

36

12 25 000

37

13 25 000

38

14 25 000

39

15 25 000

40

16 25 000

41

17 25 000

42

18 25 000

43

19 25 000

44

20 25 000

45

21 25 000

46

22 25 000

47

23 25 000

48

24 25 000

49

25 25 000

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

2

Conn.

1776, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

7

2

Conn.

Jesse Tinker
Private. { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 27*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* .

^{What} Time of service *1 M. 4 days.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *4²/₃* .

Amount of pay & 3. *\$13. 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Abert.

1850
16, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1850*, 17.

Roll dated *1850*, 17.

Appointed *1850*, 17.

Commissioned *1850*, 17.

Enlisted *1850*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1850*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7 | 2 | Conn.

Jesse Tinker
Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1779* .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1, 17* .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1, 17* .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* .

What
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

Case

21, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 27*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Oct 27*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Oct 27*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Oct 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See entry*

7

2

Conn.

Jesse Tinker

Private,

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2 | **Conn.**

Col. Zebulon Butler

(11), { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated June 17, 1780.

Appointed June 17, 1780.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 months.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks See entry

Jesse Tinker

Private { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *0²³ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heck

7

2

Conn.

Jesse Tinker

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.Commencement of ~~time~~ *Service* *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 15*, 1780.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month, 15th Jan.*Subsistence *15 Dollars*Amount of pay. *Dols. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharg. 15th Jan^y 80.*

Remarks:

Alert

Conn.

Acute winter

_____, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated June 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1740.

Term of enlistment..... 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *W. C. 1, 61 11113, 80*

(648)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Jesse Finney

S. Finney

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 27, 17*79*.

Term

to Nov

Casualties

Discharged Jan 16. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *280*

(575)

Spencer

Copyist.

3105

Tirkins, Tyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tirkins, Tyrus

3106

Tirkings, Tyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tirkings, Tyrus

3107

Turkins, Tyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turkins, Tyrus

3108

Tisdell, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3108-3108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: B. & C. 436, 786

See also

A. P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William E. Swift

Billings

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *241*

[575]

Spring
Copyist.

3108

Toby, Dan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toby, Dan

3109

+ Tobias, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3103	26
2 3103	27
3 3103	28
4 3103	29
5 3103	30
6 3103	31
7 3103	32
8 3103	33
9 3103	34
10 3103	35
11 3103	36
12 3103	37
13 3103	38
14 3103	39
15 3103	40
16 3103	41
17 3103	42
18 3103	43
19 3103	44
20 3103	45
21 3103	46
22 3103	47
23 3103	48
24 3103	49
25 3103	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tobias +

Pr, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command of the Place

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Heard

Q4

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Tobias

Pr

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *with Col. Hammill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Willie

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tobias

Samuel Tobias, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *off command*
at command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Wm. H. ...
Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Pr, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Col. Journal*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

29 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel S. Elias

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*

Roll dated

April 26, 1782.
1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

I | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel T. Williams

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8. 10. 11

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 26, '2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel Nelson

Plt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 23 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos T. Burr

Burr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

2. 11. 83

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Toben

By, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Samuel T. Lee

P. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 4th Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tobias

1st, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *(1 yr)*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept, 10th 82,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 6th Company.

Samuel Tobias
Copyist.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Tobias

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 66. 6. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment
11 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hobbs

S, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Yellies

111, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1781 Jan*, 17 *3*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17 *3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Tobias

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

I | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Robinson

to, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Thomas

III, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4, 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

3110

Tobias, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Company 10 Co.

Pl, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James Tabint
{ Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wages paid to
Sergeant & Corporal May
1/11/81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Attest

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Tobias
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 7, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From Capt. Weed's Co*
June 1, 81 (into Maryland)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swanwickham

Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Tobias.

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mm. 1757.

Roll dated _____

1/24 26, 175'.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Н. И. И.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11/10. 1872

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Back in Quarter.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Hoffmann

(543)

Copyright.

I

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Tobias
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm. C. C. C.

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Tobias

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to

Capt Robertson's Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Tobias

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Tobias
Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted July 21. 82.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

3111

Tobias, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072220	26	
2	35072263	27	
3	35072314	28	
4	35072355	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Dobie

Col.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1781 .

Roll dated

May, 1781 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

a Comd. Redoubt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Tobias

Lat.

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. G. Curtis

Nathan Colefax

John

{

Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... June , 1781 .

Roll dated July 9 , 1781 .

Appointed	,	17	.
Commissioned	,	17	.
Enlisted	,	17	.
Term of enlistment			
Time since last muster or enlistment			

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See list

.....

.....

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Tobias

1st, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Col. same*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R. J. Smith

3112

Tobins, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tobias, Daniel

3113

Tobins, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tobias, James

3114
*Toby, Dan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3607405	26
2	3507400	27
3	350745	28
4	35074	29
5	37136316	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan. Tobey

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined Apr 22, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan Tobe +

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan Toby

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 13

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dan Tobey

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

GP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Foby

Wright

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 13, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged 18 Dec 81.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *224*

[575]

Spring *Ch*
Coppist.

3115

Tolburt, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	26
2	359	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P. 136-786

See also

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Colburn

Pr., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 24*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Two*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John St. John

J. P.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Tatbot,

St John. Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

June 29, 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *254*

[575]

Spring 1781
Copyist.

3116

Tuley, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuley, Christopher

3117

Tolls, Elnathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	3	27
3	3	28
4	3	29
5	3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

El Nathan Tolk.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 4 Regt. 1, Nov. 82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wetcal

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elnathan Tolt.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan.*, 1788

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1788

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

Elnathan Tolls.
Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elnathan Tolls.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mitcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Enathan Tolls

Sir, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

3118

Tomey, Dennis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aennis Tomey

Pr

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated

may 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned.....

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. Michael

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dennis Tomy +

Pw, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m. Michael

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dennis Toney

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. Michael

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dennis Toney

Pw

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

West Point Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m Smith

9 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dennis Conway
M { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman Tenny

PM, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed *J*, 17 *.*

Commissioned *.*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *.*, 17 *.*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 20 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

11/11/00

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dennet Torrey

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m. S. S. S.

James Smith

(Capt.) { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman Tamey

Det, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1665 23 17 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Tamey

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Tenny

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift,**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

7 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman's Company
By { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. [Signature]
Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman Sarny

Lt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Torrey

Pr { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov, 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

All use

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Torrey

Pl { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman's Company
P11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

111111

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Gentry

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 Year 13 83

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

Heman Gentry

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hemen's Company

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

3119
Tomina, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507311	26
2	3507315	27
3	3507321	28
4	3507312	29
5	3507306	30
6	3507311	31
7	3507311	32
8	3507311	33
9	3507311	34
10	3507311	35
11	3507311	36
12	3507311	37
13	3507311	38
14	3507311	39
15	3507311	40
16	3507311	41
17	3507311	42
18	3507311	43
19	3507311	44
20	3507311	45
21	3507311	46
22	3507311	47
23	3507311	48
24	3507311	49
25	3507311	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Peter Timm
111, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Dominic +

PM, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks

On the lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Samana +

Pn, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T. Weed

4 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Plus Termina

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 13*
Attended

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Peter Tomina

Sp, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 36*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lammie

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mo 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lammie

P., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

John Lammie

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Sumner

P, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo 7 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thaddeus

Peter Sumner

Pr { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 24 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Tomine

Prv, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo. 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6-82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m. much...

(543)

copied.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lomine

Priv, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *8 mo 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

copied.

1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Yarnall

By, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

Yarnall

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Tamirel

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lemine

51, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Terminal

P/H, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 12 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's and 5th Company.

M. C. C.

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Semina

Pp { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

4

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Sommers +

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1111158

3120

Tomine, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomine, Peter

✓

3121

Tomlinson, Eliphalet

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3502464	26	
2	3502223	27	
3	3502223	28	
4	3502223	29	
5	3502223	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliphalet Tomlinson

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Killed 5 Reg't. 1 Nov. 82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elephat Tomlinson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 8 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6. Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comm'd Genl

M^r Dugan.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Wetzel

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphalet Tomlinson

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 15

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

McKay

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphlet Tomlinson.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliphlet Tomlinson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

3122
Tomina, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomina, Peter

3723

Tomey, Dennis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

(Tomey, Dennis)

124

Tomey, Dennis

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomey, Dennis

3125

Tooley, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tooley, Benjamin

3126
Tooley, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tooley, Christopher

to 3127
Tooley, Benjamin
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2 3	27
3 3	28
4 12	29
5 13	30
6 2	31
7 1	32
8 2	33
9 1	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Soley +

Pat.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 7, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd from Capt Chamberlain Co June 1, 81 Comd Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Tooby

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ma.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Ma. 1, 87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Survived

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Tooby

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782 .

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George Chapman

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benⁿ Toohy

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benⁿ Tooby

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benⁿ Tooley

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Devar

July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benzⁿ Tooby

Sol

{ Light Infantry Co. 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned....

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benⁿ Tooly
Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham
Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjⁿ Tooley

Sir, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

Oct 24, 82

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

3128

Tully, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tully, Christopher

3129

Torrey, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061988	26
2	35063495	27
3	35062065	28
4	35063561	29
5	35063626	30
6	35063670	31
7	35063752	32
8	35062136	33
9	37153748	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786

See also

T

2

Conn.

James Torry⁺

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
August 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Capt. M.B.

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey

Pri. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey
Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True Michael

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey
Pr {

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Enichart

T

2

Conn.

James Torrey

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* to *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Kill'd or taken*

Dec 7

J. T.

2

Conn.

James Farrin

S. McAlbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 21, 1777.

Term

8 M.

Casualties

Killed and Wounded

Prisoner Dec 7 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) at the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *275.*

(575)

Superintendent

Copyist.

T. 2 Conn.

James Torrey
Belonging to Capt. Walbridge Rev.
Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

James Torrey No. 100.

1811

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J B Siller

Copyist.

3130
Torrey, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey, James

3131

Howbridge, Elihu

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howbridge, Elihu

+ 3132
Towly, Benjamin
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068475	26
2	35068531	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Benjamin Fowler
Capt. Chamberlain's Co. 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Co. 2d*
4 19 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Swoley
Sub. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
Infantry June 1, 81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

3133

Towler, Jared

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towler, Jared

to 3134
Towsey, Galloway
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 4 5 5 4	26 3 5 5 4 6 4 4
2 3 5 0 4 0 0	27 3 5 5 4 5 5 8
3 3 5 0 4 5 5 3	28 3 5 5 4 5 5 9
4 3 5 0 4 5 5 0	29 3 5 5 4 5 5 6
5 3 5 5 4 5 5 4	30 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
6 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	31 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
7 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	32 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
8 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	33 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
9 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	34 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
10 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	35 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
11 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	36 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
12 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	37 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
13 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	38 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
14 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	39 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
15 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	40 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
16 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	41 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
17 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	42 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
18 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	43 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
19 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	44 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
20 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	45 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
21 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	46 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
22 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	47 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
23 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	48 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
24 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	49 3 5 5 4 5 5 5
25 3 5 5 4 5 5 5	50 3 5 5 4 5 5 5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 136786.

See also

H

2

Conn.

*Gallaway Towsey**

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *June 16*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Towsey on other rolls*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 16*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Keefe

J

2

Conn.

Gollaway Lowsey

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Chapin

Galloway Towsey

por, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copy

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Toursey
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galoway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Por

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

IT

2

Conn.

Calloway Joseph

Priv. Cravens

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *June 16, 1777.*

Term

Nov.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *275*

(575)

Joseph Cravens
Copy.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Galaway Townsey

per, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galaway Towelsy ⁺

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

J

2

Conn.

Saloway Lowrey

put, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey

Priv { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Galaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Gallawa Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Jr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pot

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* .., 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2* .., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Camerm

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mch 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Galoway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Galloway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Gullaway Toursey
priv. { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Galoway Towsey
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T.

2

Conn.

Gallaway Towsey
Pr.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

3735

Towsley, Salaway

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

H.
Towsley, Salaway

31310
Towsey, Salaway

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsey, Salaway

3137

Towzer, Ferred

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towzer, Ferred

3138
Toyer, Ferred

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toyer, Ferred

3139
Tozer, Jerred
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350	26
2 350	27
3 350	28
4 350	29
5 350	30
6 350	31
7 350	32
8 350	33
9 350 56189	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

2

Conn.

11-1, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 mos 11th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks 1st Co. 2d Battalion

J

2

Conn.

Jerred Joyer *+*

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

What
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

1800

il., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7

2

Conn.

Jared Towser⁺

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

2nd Conn. Reg't

1st, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Harriid Tozer
Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Jerod Towser

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ ^{service} *Dec. 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 15* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month, 15th 80.*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount *of pay* *Dols. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharg. 15th Jan^y 80.*

Remarks:

Abert.

2d { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged June 15, 80*

J. P.

2

Conn.

Ired. Towser

S.

Pinckney

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 25, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Richardson Jan. 15. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *280*.....

(575)

Spri...

Copy...

3140
+ Tracy, Benajah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505 719
2 3505 834
3 3505 7230
4 3505 8380
5 3505 2270
6 3505 44
7 3505 445
8 3505 318
9 3715 6190
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

7 | 2 | Conn.

Benajah Trasy ⁺
Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy
Private

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m. 11 days

Subsistence 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.16.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

A
Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 20, 17.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Toliver

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Aug. 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

'till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. B. ...

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy
Pvt.

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid: Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy
Private

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2 month*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Samson

T

2

Conn.

Benajah Tracy

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *till 15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks: *Disch'd June 15,*
80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

A. T. **2** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Granger
J. H. Adams Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *August 24, 1779.*
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Aug 15, 80.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *2180*

Spring *Ma*
- (1675) *Copyin.*

3141

Treadwell, Cato

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treadwell, Cato

3142

Tracy, Benajah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, Benajah

2143

Tridwell, Gato

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tridwell, Gato

+
of

3144

Treadwell, Cato

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074050	26
2 35074099	27
3 35074158	28
4 350742	29
5 35074253	30
6 35074274	31
7 35074284	32
8 35074285	33
9 35074286	34
10 35074287	35
11 35074288	36
12 35074289	37
13 35074290	38
14 35074291	39
15 35074292	40
16 35074293	41
17 35074294	42
18 35074295	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R. & B 436786.

✓ See also

J. T. **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Broadwell

, *Wright* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 2*, 17*81*.
or enlistment

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *284*.....

[575]

Springer *11*
Copyst.

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eato Treadwell

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1781

Roll dated

May 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 2

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined Apr. 22, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isato Treadwell.

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 2

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In comm^d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eato Treadwell

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 2

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com^d Col Scammel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isato Treadwell

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

late Fredwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Capt Tradwell +

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 9m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eato Tradwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1y 8m

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isato Tridwell +

Priv,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Tradwell

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isato Tradwell

Priv,

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eato Tridwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

late Trachwell.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cato Tridwell

Sur.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Treadwell

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

MeTeaf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cato Treadwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eato Tradwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Treadwell

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

3145

Treadwell, Cato

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treadwell, Cato

3146

Trowbridge, Elihu

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786,

See also

9

2

Conn.

Elihu Trowbridge
Leut { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Elihu Trowbridge

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 2^s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8. 2^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Elihu Towbridge ⁺

2 Lt { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Elihu Trowbridge
Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8 - 5 - 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 8 - 5 - 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

Elihu Trowbridge

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Elihu Trowbridge

Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 b. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8 b. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Receives

S

2

Conn.

Elihu Snowbridge

Lt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

32076010

2

Granger

1 3 2 2

Elihu Trowbridge

2 Lt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Forger

T

2

Conn.

Elihu Trowbridge

Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Elihu Snowbridge

St. , { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Date of enlistment

Jan 1

, 17

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1

, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £, 8 s. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

True

E. P.

2

| Conn.

William Brownbridge

Drum

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dismissed Dec 1, 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *A* page *245*

(575)

Spring 1777
Copy

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Elihu Snowbridge
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stamford

April 13, 1778.

To Lt. Elihu Snowbridge
260 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Charles Webb

Copyist.

27

2

Conn.

Elihu Ironbridge

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

List *of Officers*

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission,, 17 ..

Promoted,, 17 ..

Resigned, *Dec. 4*, 1777 ..

Died,, 17 ..

Captivated,, 17 ..

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | |

Elihu Trowbridge
Chas. Webb Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Brigadier General Parsons

as follows:

1777
June 16 By Elihu Trowbridge
of Chas. Webb regmt. Dr. dollars 333²⁴/₇₂

Vol. 143, page 100

(545)

J. Austin

Copist.

T

2

to own

Elihu Trowbridge

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 14, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr.

To Cash of Brigadier
General Parsons for
recruiting

dollars
133 ¹/₃

Vol. 143, page 155

Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

3147
✓
Snowbridge, Stephen
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30000000	26	
2	30000000	27	
3	3713 6318	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓
See also

GP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Fowbridge

Serj't.

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 12, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *284*

[575]

Spring 1781
12
Copied

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Trowbridge

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Trowbridge

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

✓ 3/47-a
Trusdale, Darius

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Paper</i>	22 <i>envelope</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.T. 436.786

See also 3 Regt. Conn

3148

Tubbs, Frederick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35051628	26
2 35051673	27
3 35051718	28
4 35051764	29
5 35051718	30
6 37156183	31
7 37308601	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-786.

See also

7

2

Conn.

Fredrick Tubbs

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31-80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Fredrick Tubbs
Prvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Sept 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Frederick Tubbs

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Frederick Tubbs

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *until Dec. 31-80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Frederick Tubbs
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment untill Dec^r 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec^r 13th 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

1

2

Conn.

Frederick Tubbs

S. , Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *Sept 31 Decem. 80.*

Casualties *discharged 10 Decem. 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *280*

(575)

Spencer *th*
11 11 *Copyin.*

J

2

Conn.

Frederick Tubbs

Pvt

101

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *12* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓

3149

Tucker, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 672 94	26	
2	350 672 70	27	
3	350 672 90	28	
4	350 672 72	29	
5	350 672 75	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Tucker

Capt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783.
May 26, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties * ~~*After deserters*~~

Remarks:

Given Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

07

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Capt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....Mar.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Feb 83.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Smith and

(543)

Capt.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28/83

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Co. pl { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated: *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *Nov*

1782,

Alterations since last muster..... *Recd 5*

Regt. Nov 1/82

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

✓ 2150
Tucker, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 214 2	26
2 350 05	27
3 350 05	28
4 350 06	29
5 350 06 1 2	30
6 350 06 1 2	31
7 350 06 1 2	32
8 350 06 1 2	33
9 350 06 1 2	34
10 350 06 1 2	35
11 350 06 1 2	36
12 350 06 1 2	37
13 350 06 1 2	38
14 350 06 1 2	39
15 350 06 1 2	40
16 350 06 1 2	41
17 350 06 1 2	42
18 350 06 1 2	43
19 350 06 1 2	44
20 350 06 1 2	45
21 350 06 1 2	46
22 350 06 1 2	47
23 350 06 1 2	48
24 350 06 1 2	49
25 350 06 1 2	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

75

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker
{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*
Dec. 26, '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joseph Tucker
Hub { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*
Dec. 26, 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
 berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Joseph Tucker
sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leonid W. Poink*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

July, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command
West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

15

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1782
May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

85

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Coleman Tucker

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

16, 1782

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Tucker

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

1st Lt, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker
Feb { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 5

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Tucker

15

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. H. Tucker

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 22 & Jan'y, 1783

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
*commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*
28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Full Mar 3, 83 22*
days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

75

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tucker

John { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

28, 183.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

15

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tucker

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

28, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

To 3151
Tuley, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35044321	26 3504453
2 3504245	27 35043390
3 3504368	28 3504332
4 3504332	29 3504373
5 3504332	30 3504332
6 3504332	31 3504332
7 3504332	32 3504332
8 3504332	33 3504332
9 3504332	34 3504332
10 3504332	35 3504332
11 3504332	36 3504332
12 3504332	37 3504332
13 3504332	38 3504332
14 3504332	39 3504332
15 3504332	40 3504332
16 3504332	41 3504332
17 3504332	42 3504332
18 35044724	43 3504332
19 3504332	44 3504332
20 3504332	45 3504332
21 3504332	46 3504332
22 3504332	47 3504332
23 3504332	48 3504332
24 3504332	49 3504332
25 3504332	50 3504332

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

See also

ST

2

Conn.

Christoph Guber
Sergeant, 1st Co.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Died Jan. 1, 1780. Must.
Discharged Sept. 1, 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,760.

Vol. 1, page 246.

(575)

Springer

Copied.

P

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

P. 4

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Christopher Guley

See, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

14 | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Tuley

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Christopher Bailey

II, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Christopher Muly

1777, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1/04 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Christopher Tenney

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & N

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copied.

B. Harrison

Christopher Tuley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, to *Dec* 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March* _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Christopher July +

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Warner Corriet.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Cooley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital, *1*

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

L. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

17

2

Conn.

Christopher Inley

By { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Chris^{pr} Tooley⁺

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^athe months

Extraordinary pay....., 1778.

Date of enlistment *March 1*, 17.....
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *40 S.*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service..... *1 month*.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Tully

Prst

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallens

Christopher Tooley

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

C

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

_____, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

10000, 17/8.

1111.6 /, 17 .

. 17 .

17

6 2/3 (at 1000)

11/11/11

Whole Amount

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

C

2

Conn.

Christopher Cooley

Cpt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Goble

Sp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay, 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Christopher Tooty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patten

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

9

2

Conn.

Christopher Tully

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted M, 17

Term of enlistment S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1971 Charles

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Harrison

(543)

Corr.

7

2

Conn.

Christopher Lee

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blair

Capt.

5 | 2 | Conn.
Christopher Tully +
Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icent Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *11 Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty
*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Christopher Duly

Prof

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

J. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

W. H. Harrison

Capt.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Toley +

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Mason
(543) Copyright.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Chris Tooley +

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Christopher Lee

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Tooley

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd on 10/2/78*
Fish Kill Oct 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

2

Conn.

Christopher Tooley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hesp Dam
bury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

5

2

Conn.

Christopher Tooley

not, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd K Hartz Albany
Sep 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Christopher Dooly

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*:

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd War of al*
large pop 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chas. Dooly
(543) *Chas. Dooly* *Chas. Dooly*

1

2

Conn.

Christopher Seely

Seely, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 months*

Subsistence

Amount *as per Bill*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not returned since muster*

Since muster

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Seely

T

2

Conn.

Chris^r Truoley⁺

Px, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

I | **2** | **Conn.**

Christ: Twoley

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

P.t.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Attorney

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Tully

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

C 7

2

Conn.

Christoph. Cui

Ct, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Christopher Tru

Pt, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Setters on

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Toley

Priv.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead Time unknown.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

5 | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Tooley

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd at Albany
Feb 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Tooley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany
Sep 1/78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm. Harrison

9

2

Conn.

Christopher Tooley

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm. H. ...

9

2

Conn.

Christopher Looly

priv

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bedford

May 1/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Christopher Tully

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *D. K. Gilford*
May 11/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

5

2

Conn.

Christop Tooley

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Litchfield
from May 1, 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Conn.

Prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of James, 17th

Roll dated 11 Aug 1, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: *Recd. Lifford May*
1/29

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyright

Christenfer July

July, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & died
May 1791*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

5

2

Conn.

Christy

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 177*7*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 11/28*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

9

2

Conn.

Christopher Tully

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died of smallpox
May 1, 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T | 2 | Conn.

Christopher Tuley

Feb, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd 1/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James A. Tuley

5

2

Conn.

Christopher Avery

Inf., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Jan 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Tooley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *16 m.*

Subsistence *15*.

Amount *151³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Dead Dec^r 31. 79.*

Remarks: *N.B. Not included in any pay Roll, previous to this, for wages since Sick Absent - Neglected in the last.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

9

2

Conn.

Christoph Tuley

2nd, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Deserted Sept 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thamson

7

2

Conn.

Cristoph July

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

16/80 *Christoph July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

3152

Tullar, Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuller, Israel

✓ 3152-a
Tuller, Eli

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Regt Comm</i>	22 <i>Regt Comm</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & W. 436786

See also 3 Regt Comm

+ 3153
Tuller, Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35057 538	26
2 35057 575	27
3 35057 613	28
4 35057 651	29
5 15 151	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

A. J. P. 23 47, 16,

✓ See also

T | 2 | Conn.

Israel Tuller ⁺

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Israel Tuller

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T | 2 | Conn.

Israel Tuller

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T | 2 | Conn.

Israel Tuller

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

General Butler
Co.,
 Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 17-*1*.
 or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1000*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

3154

Fuller, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, John

3155

✓ Tuller, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061246	26
2	35061345	27
3	35061386	28
4	35061433	29
5	35061477	30
6	37156185	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

Joseph Tuller
2nd Lt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(1)

2

Conn.

Joseph Fuller
Prof, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

will do or 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. Harrison

Covered

J

2

Conn.

Joseph Tuller
Genl, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*80*

Roll dated

Oct 2, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

William

2 | Conn.

Joseph Fuller
1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11/21 or 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. Harrison
(543) Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

Joseph Fuller

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 31 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Joseph Butler
Co. 1st Lt. Hairs Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *10 Dec*, 17*80*.
or enlistment }

Term *Feb 31* *1780*

Casualties *Discharged 9 Dec 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *2180*

Spring
(575) *sh*
Copyin.

3156

Tully, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tully, Christopher

3157

Tully, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tully, Christopher

3158
Tomina, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomina, Peter

3159
Turney, Toney

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turney, Toney

✓ 3160
Tupper, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44	26	3747
2	30	27	
3	30 062	28	
4	30 03	29	
5	30 03	30	
6	30 03	31	
7	30 03	32	
8	30 03	33	
9	30 03	34	
10	30 03	35	
11	30 03	36	
12	30 03	37	
13	30 03	38	
14	30 03	39	
15	30 03	40	
16	30 03	41	
17	30 03	42	
18	30 03	43	
19	30 03	44	
20	30 03	45	
21	30 03	46	
22	30 03	47	
23	30 03	48	
24	30 03	49	
25	30 03	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-786.

See also

S. P.

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

S. M. Aldridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 16, 1777.

Term

Casualties *discharged June 20, 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1785, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *275.*

(575)

S. M. Aldridge
Copyist.

Conn.

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17
40

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1876

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment W War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

me michael

I

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Michael

I

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month,*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick abst.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pm, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

9

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupker

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan'y 15th
(2^d War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pr' { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Aug 20. 1778

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Prin' { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month in *Dollars* *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Supper

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Smith and

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Q W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

(543)

J. Taylor

Captain

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Q W

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

J. Taylor
Clerk.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment (1) War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Furlough

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlow

J. Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment (Our War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks

On furlow

J. Taylor

J

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Prv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 25*, 17.

Commencement of time *from Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 21.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

T

2

Conn.

Solomon Tupper

Pur { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment (Our War)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

3161

Turken, Tyrus

2. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turkins, Tyrus

1

3162

Turkens, Tyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turkens, Tyrus

3163
Turkin, Tyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turkins, Tyrus

3164
Turkins, Cyrus

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 00 4 1 1	26	3 5 0 5 . 1 1
2	3 5 0 7 8 8	27	3 5 0 5
3	3 5 0 6 5 2 8	28	3 5 0 5
4	3 5 0 5 1 1 1	29	3 5 0 5
5	3 5 0 5 1 1	30	3 5 0 5
6	3 5 0 5 1 1	31	3 5 0 5
7	3 5 0 5 1 1	32	3 5 0 5
8	3 5 0 5 1 1	33	3 5 0 5
9	3 5 0 5 1 1	34	3 5 0 5
10	3 5 0 5 1 1	35	3 5 0 5
11	3 5 0 5 1 1	36	3 5 0 5
12	3 5 0 5 1 1	37	3 5 0 5
13	3 5 0 5 1 1	38	3 5 0 5
14	3 5 0 5 1 1	39	3 5 0 5
15	3 5 0 5 1 1	40	3 5 0 5
16	3 5 0 5 1 1	41	3 5 0 5
17	3 5 0 5 1 1	42	3 5 0 5
18	3 5 0 5 1 1	43	3 5 0 5
19	3 5 0 5 1 1	44	3 5 0 5
20	3 5 0 5 1 1	45	3 5 0 5
21	3 5 0 5 1 1	46	3 5 0 5
22	3 5 0 5 1 1	47	3 5 0 5
23	3 5 0 5 1 1	48	3 5 0 5
24	3 5 0 5 1 1	49	3 5 0 5
25	3 5 0 5 1 1	50	3 5 0 5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R. P. 436786.

Invited

37

2

Conn.

James Perkins

Priv. Carter

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Transf. to Invalids

April 5, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *245.*

(575)

James Perkins
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Texas Turkins

Pur

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

I

2

Conn.

Thos Turkins

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

about
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Good

7 | 2 | Conn.

Cyrus Turkins
Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month to \$320 dollars

Time of service

what
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Izrus Jenkins
Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence....

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Izrus

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkins
Prvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tiras Turkins

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turklin +

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *20. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. ...

L

2

Conn.

Thomas Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

Thos Turkins

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins
Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Perkins

Perkins { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turstin

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1778.

Commencement of time *april 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turstin

Pay { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkens +
Capt., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.... 5 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence...

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turstin

Priv. { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkens
Privt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month . . . *6 Bollsars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . .

Amount

Whole
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence *and Money &c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tinkens ⁺

Capt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month \$ 13 - 00 - 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole
Amount \$ 10 - 00 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirsins

Pay, { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Irus Turkins

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turline
Pay

(Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tyres Turkins

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2. War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tyras Turkins

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *March 5* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. H. ...

Copyist.

T. | 2 | Conn.

Tyros Turken +

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Sherman

Izrus Turkins
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. Ware.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkins

Put,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Seven*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

John L. Luman

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Tyres Turkins

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Shuman

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkina

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Perkins

Priv., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Aldon's and 8th Company.

(543)

John
Copyist,

Tiras Turkins

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Tiras Turkins

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Taras Turkins

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment...

Time since last muster or enlistment..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

John
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Thomas Perkins

Priv., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st unlaughed by*
Colo Bradley Dec 24
for 25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

John

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Timus Jenkins

Privt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole
Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Good

T

2

Conn.

Tiras Turbine
Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Turkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence..

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

17 .

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 ²/₃

Amount

of pay £ 3 : 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month* .Subsistence *10* .Amount *of pay* *£ 5.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Tiras Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

2

| Conn.

Tiris Tirkings⁺

Privt.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

T

2

Conn.

Tyrus Turkens

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fired by*

Colo Bradley Dec. 24

25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. Turkens

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Turns Turkine

Pot, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Carter*

bury Feb. 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

7

2

Conn.

James Turkens

Priv.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Thomas Turkins

Pot.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Turkins

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Texas Turkins

Put

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolman

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: War duty.

Erastus Wolcott
 { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *found at Fort Mifflin*

Sept 11

Erastus Wolcott

1st, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

11th
 { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *correctly*

2

Conn.

1200
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

2nd Conn. Reg't

1779, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lieut.

2

Conn.

Re, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

2

Conn.

Tires Tirkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J

2

Conn.

Jiris Jenkins

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Nine^{ths}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Abert.

71 **2** | **Conn.**

Ben. Atkins

(P) { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
2d { Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Indefinitely

2

Conn.

1801 - 1802
1801, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *April 1st 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Correctly*

2

Conn.

res. Perkins

(121-) { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1201 (12) Parkers

27, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1201 (12) Parkers

2

Conn.

12th *Co* *12th* *Co*

12th, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *November*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David Litchell

1st, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wilson's point July 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(7 | 2 | Conn.

Frederick S. Sikes

Priv, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Correctly

2

Conn.

1781

1781, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 1781

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1781

2

Conn.

11, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

11th, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Pyrrh Pirkin
Pirkin, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1780, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Grady Corr.

✓ 3165
Turner, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506624	26
2	3506620	27
3	3506622	28
4	3506626	29
5	3506624	30
6	3506624	31
7	3506624	32
8	3506624	33
9	3506624	34
10	3506624	35
11	3506624	36
12	3506624	37
13	3506624	38
14	3506624	39
15	3506624	40
16	3506624	41
17	37156506	42
18	37156310	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

JP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calb. Turner.

Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 6, 1781..

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Expd. June 21. 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *213.*

[575]

Spring 1781
Copyist.

EP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wab. Turner

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 17*81*..

Term

Casualties

Ser. 1st James H.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *282*

[575]

Springer

Copyist

G

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Priv, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..

June, 1781.

Roll dated ..

July 9, 1781.

Appointed ..

, 17 ..

Commissioned ..

, 17 ..

Enlisted ..

March 6, 1781.

Term of enlistment ..

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

joined June 2/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Turner

Sergt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

June 21, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Swift - ad

(543)

Copy.

G

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Water guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Turner

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment. *1 year 10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster.....

1

Casualties *Forward Lines*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith out

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Turner

Sergt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year 9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

For Michael

(548)

Copyist.

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

June 16 / 82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Turner

Sergeant 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. F. Nichol

(543)

Copyist

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner
Sergeant { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 4 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

not finished
(543) *Capt.*

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Turner

Sergt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergeant { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Ingham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Jan 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Enrich and

(543)

Capt.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Turner

Sergt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. F. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

3160
Turner, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505430	26 37388186
2 3505430	27
3 3505430	28
4 3505430	29
5 3505430	30
6 3505430	31
7 3505430	32
8 3505430	33
9 3505430	34
10 3505430	35
11 3505430	36
12 3505430	37
13 3505430	38
14 3505430	39
15 3505430	40
16 3505430	41
17 3505430	42
18 3505430	43
19 3505430	44
20 3505430	45
21 3505430	46
22 37308748	47
23 37308753	48
24 37308753	49
25 37308791	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786.

See also

IT

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner.

Enst.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

discharged May 16.
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *245*

(575)

Copy.

N. 1 2 1 Coun.

Isaac Turner
Lieut.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract
of Rations due to Lieut. Isaac
Turner while on command
at the Laboratory belonging
to Gen^l Charles Nebb's
Regt for the month of
Sept^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract dated: Fish Kills

Sept. 30, 1777

1st Lieut. Isaac Turner allowed
2 Rations from Sept. 1 to Sept.
30, Total Rations 60, Rations
rec'd 30, Rations still due
30. Account in Pennsylvania
Money \$1.50 -

Number of record:

15

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Isaac Turner

Soldier, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *102 s*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 28, 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Turner

1 | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Turner

Lt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1771.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1771.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Fish
Kills*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

David Turner
Lieut., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

2

Conn.

Israel Wm

L +, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *L 8. 2 s*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4. 8 s 2 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heater

4 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Turner

St., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 : 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ per \$ 8 : 22 : 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feather

I

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

St., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command of*
Isaac Turner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Isaac Turner
Copyist.

I

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 £. 2 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 £. - 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Turner

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Lt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1771.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1771.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Fiskill*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Lt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 £ - 2 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5 £ - 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

1st

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Turner

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
List *of Officers*

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have
served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the
Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 1st, 17 ..

Date of Commission,, 17 ..

Promoted,, 17 ..

Resigned, *May 15*, 1778 ..

Died,, 17 ..

Captivated,, 17 ..

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Lt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *162*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42. - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May 15*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

I | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Turnor +

Is, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May
16, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Turner

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777.

Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

Cash paid me by Lt. Turner
to Shipman now in my
hands to be returned

\$130. 0. 0

Number of record:

12

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

Turner
Yr.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777.

Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

Yr. Turner & Shipman In-
listed 18 men
States Bounty \$180. 00

Number of records:

12

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Isaac Turner
Gr.

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Stanford*
April 13, 1778.

Isaac Turner
283 - 1/3 dollars

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Charles Webb

Copyist.

T. | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Turner

Lt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £8 - 2s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Isaac, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Turner

S

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Enl., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *160*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8-2s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

I | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Turner

Co, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Lieut., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.

Pay per month *162 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8 - 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hutton

J

2

Conn.

Isaac Turner

Dr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Turner

Lieut

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Jan, 1778.

Jan 1, 17.

Jan 1, 17.

, 17.

Feb 1, 17.

162

month

8 - 2 - 0

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

2 | Conn.

Isaac Turner

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Laboratory att
Fish kills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

3167

Turner, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053001	26	
2	35053073	27	
3	37155950	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 43 6786,

See also

2

Conn.

John Turner
Private

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 21

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

John Mills
Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos* vi

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no march*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. P.

2

Conn.

John Turner

Private Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls .

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 17 *77*.

Term

Mar

Casualties.

deserted June 21. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1785, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *276*..

(575)

Copy

Copyist.

3168

Turner, Toney

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Toney.

3169

Turney, Toney

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564	521	26	3564	521
2	3564	521	27	3564	521
3	3564	521	28	3564	521
4	3564	521	29	3564	521
5	3564	521	30	3564	521
6	3564	521	31	3564	521
7	3564	521	32	3564	521
8	3564	521	33	3564	521
9	3564	521	34	3564	521
10	3564	521	35	3564	521
11	3564	521	36	3564	521
12	3564	521	37	3564	521
13	3564	521	38	3564	521
14	3564	521	39	3564	521
15	3564	521	40	3564	521
16	3564	521	41	3564	521
17	3564	521	42	3564	521
18	3564	521	43	3564	521
19	3564	521	44	3564	521
20	3564	521	45	3564	521
21	3564	521	46	3564	521
22	3564	521	47	3564	521
23	3564	521	48	3564	521
24	3564	521	49	3564	521
25	3564	521	50	3564	521

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also

J. P.

2

Conn.

John Furber

Dr. Brainerd

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 14, 1777.

Term

March 14, 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 3, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *1.* page *225.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(645)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

Sony Surney

part, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

1

2

Conn.

Samuel Granger

Granger, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Tony Turney

put, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 14*, 17.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Ames

S

2

Conn.

Tony Vurney
priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 14*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

recd.

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

Buring War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turner

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tonee Turney

Por { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Turner

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, *1*

3 year, _____

In the Field, *1*

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Firlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

J

2

Conn.

Jonny Surney

John } Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Por

Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turner

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pvt.

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Toney Turner

priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

--

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

priv.

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To, what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Decker

J

2

Conn.

Soney Turney

priv., { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Seifer

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Pr { Capt. James Beebe's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sameron

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Priv. { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(513)

Copyist,

T

2

Conn.

Toney Tume
Priv.

Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

9

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Pvt.

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Pol

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent by leave
of Maj^r Wallbridge
& days Dec 30.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

| Conn.

James Beebe's Co.

Feb., { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month * 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount * L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* as ordered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Pr { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 5 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £21.8⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties omitted in Apr May

June July Augt Sept

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Priv, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Pr { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

9

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Horseneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March , 1779.

Roll dated

April 2 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Priv, { Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Campbrompond May 15, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at King
Street

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

[Roll dated

June 11, 1779.
Camp Highlands of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dies King Street
time unknown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Camp Highland
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Stratford
Since 10 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Stratford
since the 10 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.
Camp Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died at Stratford
bridge 24 August*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Toney Turney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stratford
24 Aug 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Folger

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated ..

Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury
since 23 Nov. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury
since 23 Nov 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

JP

2

Conn.

James Turner

E. Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

1 June, 17 *80*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *280*.

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney
Pvt

, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Pvt, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1780.
Roll dated Feb. 2 , 1780.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury
since 23 Nov 29

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*
Nov 23, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Turner

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
Nov 23, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1780 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury
Nov 23, 79 .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
Nov 23, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

T

2

Conn.

Tona Turney

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned..... , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
the 1 Comp'y July 1,
'80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

7

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

Pr. 1., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Prvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Tony Turney

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.
Sept 12, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

J.

2

Conn.

Tony Turney
Priv. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.
Oct 21, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Cohn.

Toney Turney
Pr X, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Toney Turney
Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Rough Dec^r 24
10 day Capt. Com^d Hinckley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W M Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

3170

Turner, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Isaac

3/71
Turrel, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.
. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel, Job

3171-a.
Turrell, Job

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrell, Job

✓ 3172
Turrel, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	300	26
2	3500	317	27
3	3500	317	28
4	3500	317	29
5	3500	317	30
6	3715	6184	31
7	3730	8348	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

9 2 1 **Conn.**

John Turrel

1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Manner

9

2

Conn.

John Turrel
John, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
 cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

John Turrel
Govt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment all Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: see R. Morris' Town
Oct 28 80

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Warrior
(543) Warrior Convist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Turrel
1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

ill'd or 11/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to Genl Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Turrell
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 9 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
13 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

G T

2

Conn.

John Furrch.

S. , Lt Col. Harts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 15 July, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term .. till 31 Decem. 80.

Casualties discharged 13 Decem.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 280

(575)

Spring 1781
Copy

2

2

Conn.

John Fennell

4th

and

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For-acted, 17

From,

Aug 1, 1780

To,

Dec 31, 1780

Time of Service, *6* Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month, *8* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *170* Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

W. Chandler

Copyist.

3173

Tuttle, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Charles

✓

3174

Suttle, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	26
2 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	27
3 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	28
4 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	29
5 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	30
6 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recd 5 Regt 1 Nov. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Pur., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783*

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar: 15*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transfer'd L. Infantry*
1 Mar. 83.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tule

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr - 8, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Jan 5th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 5, 83

Alterations since last muster

*Recd from
Capt Robinson's Co at Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Tuttle

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Jan 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

to 3175
Tuttle, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 2
2 350 2
3 350 2
4 350 2
5 350 2
6 350 2
7 350 2
8 350 2
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

7

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Charles Tuttle +

priv. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined July 31, '81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles F. Little

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

joined
from desertion May 26, 82

Casualties

one joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

75

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Tuttle

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Tuttle

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Tuttle

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster 20 days

Swift to serve until 1st of Jan. 1783 3 months 20 days

Casualties Enlisted on 10th day

Misunderstanding in former muster

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lebanon Little

John, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept
Dec. 15

, 1782

Roll dated

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 mos is done

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Tuttle

Sub { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec. 26
1782, by the commander in
chief

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

G. P.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Tuttle

Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1781.

Term

No No

Casualties

discharged Oct 20, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *253*

[575]

Springer M.
Copyist.

✓ 3176
Tuttle, Smith

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 071 2 2	26
2 30 042 2 2	27
3 30 042 3 0	28
4 30 042 3 0	29
5 30 042 3 0	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Smith Tuttle

Pr.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Stamford Apr. 12/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Coletux's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Smith Tuttle

P. M.

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stamford Apr 12/81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Smith Cutler

Prk., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1740 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duties*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Smith Cutler

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Smith Dutton

Plt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July* , 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2* , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 24* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Found at Barrilow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Harris

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Smith Tuttle

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Nichols*

Casualties

Remarks: *Nichols April 22 1822.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

3177

Twoley, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twoley, Christopher

3178

Towley, Benj ^{*n*}

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towley, Benjamin

3179
Tyler, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, John

3180

Tyler, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35069085	26
2	35064157	27
3	35064227	28
4	35064305	29
5	35064320	30
6	37156003	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786.

✓ See also

GP

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Spurr

Opus book

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *283*.....

[575]

Levi Spurr
Copyist.

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Tyler

1st 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Reed from*
5th Regt Nov. 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Piler +
July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1821* *Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 22*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1821*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Tice +

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levin Tyler
Levin

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1783.
Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

15 '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Tyler
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed *C*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
28, 83 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Taylor
Copied.

3181

Tyler, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35673042	26
2 35673042	27
3 35673042	28
4 35673042	29
5 35673042	30
6 35673042	31
7 35673042	32
8 35673042	33
9 35673042	34
10 35673042	35
11 35673042	36
12 35673042	37
13 35673042	38
14 35673042	39
15 35673042	40
16 35673042	41
17 35673042	42
18 35673042	43
19 35673042	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Tyler
Cum; { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Nathaniel Tyler

Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17*81*.

Commissioned, 17*81*.

Enlisted, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On board at
Absecon Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Willow

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathaniel Tyler

Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathamiele Tyler
Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

I | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Nathaniel Tyler
Drum { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Mathew Tyler

Drum

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1787.

Roll dated June 16, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 87

Alterations since last muster Transferred to the Infantry Co May 3/87

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nath^l Tyler

Drum^r, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

*Reed from Capt
Strong Co June 13*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swineham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Naht Tyler

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Qua.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swanatham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Tyler

Drum.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Disch.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner & Ham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Tyler

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....

Aug, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned ..

, 17 .

Enlisted ..

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

22 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

E. Chapman

Copyist.

ET

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mark: Tyler

Quar. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Tyler

Drum. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

SW Needham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nath^l Tyler

Drum.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W. Peckham

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nath^l Tyler

Drum, { Eight Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 to Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10w

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor +
Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

W Needham

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan^e Tyler

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to Capt (umstock, Co 1st Mar

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S Needham

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler
drummer { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

15, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Kept from the
1st Company, March 1, '83.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

85

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mathaniel Tyler
drummer { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

28 '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

3182
Tyler, Simeon
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856401	26
2	35856401	27
3	35856527	28
4	35856401	29
5	35856401	30
6	35856401	31
7	35856401	32
8	35856401	33
9	35856401	34
10	35856401	35
11	35856401	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

PM

2

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Simon Taylor

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 19, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

*appointed Corporal Sept. 18.
1777. Died Dec. 8. 1777 - per Killed.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *276*.....

4575)

Simon Taylor

Copy.

Simeon Tyler
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.
Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted May 17, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Simeon Tyler
Pv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7 | 2 | Conn.

Simson Tylor +

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed 1, 1777.

Commissioned 1, 1777.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T

2

Conn.

Simeon Tyler
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(543,

Copied.

T

2

Conn.

Simeon Tyler

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed May 29, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from

Private to Capt. Sept 18

Died Dec 8

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Simeon Tyler
Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

What
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence ..

Amount of Pay \$ 2 a 1-10 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted from a
Private to Corpl Sept 18.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Good

7

2

Conn.

Simon Tyler

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay & sub.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Abden's and 8th Company.

Tord

J

2

Conn.

Simeon Tyler

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Nov.)*, 1777.

Commencement of time *(Nov. 1)*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted May 27

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

End

T

2

Conn.

Simon Tyler

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 8*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 Days*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$10. d. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 29.

Casualties *Killed Dec. 8.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

T

2

Conn.

Simoon Tyler

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 18*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Full 8 Dm*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

3183

Taylor, Levi

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Levi

3184

Tylor, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tylor, Nathaniel

3185

Taylor, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Simeon

8785-8
Humphrey, Lot

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Lot

3186

Uncas, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uncas, John

3187

Uncos John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067595	26
2	35067641	27
3	35067685	28
4	35067717	29
5	3506776	30
6	3506781	31
7	3506786	32
8	35067915	33
9	35067964	34
10	3506812	35
11	3506854	36
12	35068111	37
13	35068152	38
14	35068152	39
15	35068152	40
16	35068152	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Unico

put } Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined March 10*
81 Sick H Kutto
March 31

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(518)

Copyist

U

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Unnas
Sgt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Dangle
Copyist.

M

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

John Unco
Capt. { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*87*.

Appointed, 17.....

Commissioned, 17.....

Enlisted, 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2: Amos H. Smith*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Langdon
Copyist.

14

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Urco
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

21

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Urcos
Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17⁸².

Roll dated *May 23*, 17⁸².

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Unnos
priv.

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

John D. Mearns
6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Daniels
Copyist

14

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Uncos
put.

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. Dangles

U

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Vines
Capt.

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* *Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Unco
Capt.

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Dougherty

Copyist

U | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Uncos
1st Lt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. L. Douglas
(548) *Copyist*

M

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Vaneus
Sgt.

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Jones
7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 22 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

U

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Schmiltens
Sgt.

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Disar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

No Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

U

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Uncas
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dir*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15-83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. E. Douglas
Copy *2*

M

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

John Alvas
Put. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Donahoe
Copy *cl.*

3188

Uncas, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uncas, John

3/88-a

Upomb, Doppo

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N 80, 436, 786

See also 4 Conn Regt.

Valentine, Gabriel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Valentine, Gabriel

3189

Vance, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053272	26
2	35055259	27
3	35053339	28
4	35055354	29
5	35053405	30
6	37116357	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

See also

D | **2** | **Conn.**

Daniel Vance

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

25

2

Conn.

Daniel Tance

Cy { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Sept., 17

Commencement of time

Sept., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb., 17

Pay per month

4.12

Time of service

Whole time of service

6 months

Subsistence

Amount

4 pay 10 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ten Eyck

V

2

Conn.

Daniel Venable

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Daniel Vance

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satterton

W

2

Conn.

* Daniel Vance

ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

* Enter only names in
...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Emil L. mee
P. Mills Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

1 year.

Casualties

Omitted Mar.

178.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 289

(Continued)

(575)

Copyin.

3190

Vant, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vant, Christopher

3191

Vannoy, Averil

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vannoy, Averil

3192

Vanwagener, Averil

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanwagener, Averil

3193

Vanuagoner, Averil

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067546	26
2	35067042	27
3	35067042	28
4	35067042	29
5	35067042	30
6	35067042	31
7	35067042	32
8	35067042	33
9	35067042	34
10	35067042	35
11	35067042	36
12	35067042	37
13	35067042	38
14	35067042	39
15	35067042	40
16	35067042	41
17	35067042	42
18	35067042	43
19	35067042	44
20	35067042	45
21	35067042	46
22	35067042	47
23	35067042	48
24	35067042	49
25	35067042	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 1436, 786

See also

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Averil Vanwaygoner
Billing Co.,
182 Aug 1789

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1781.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 290.

[575]

Copyist.

V

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Averil Vannoy

pl. 7, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty Brigd*
Annouces

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Randal

Copyist

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Averif Taruagoner

priv, { Capt. Billings' Co, 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Anglin
Copyist.

V

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Averil Vanwagoner

prvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *one comd. 1. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. S. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

V. | 14 | Conn.

Arrel V^m Waggoner
14 Connit Reg^t

Appears on a

Return
of Armourers at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 19, 1782.

Remarks: Employ'd in the
Armory.

Number of record :

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amel Tanwagor

pr, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Abner Janney
priv, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Averil Tanwagner

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*92*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Averil Tammagone
1st, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyright

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Averil Tancred
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copyright

V

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asini Tannagone
put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

JEDouglas

Copyist

V

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ariel Tammagor
put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copy

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Averil Vanwagner

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

J

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Arvid Vanwagner

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Arriet W. Waggoner

ser. { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1782* *Mar*, 17th 83.

Roll dated *Jan 2^d*, 17th 83.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nil* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

V

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Averil Van Waggoner

privat, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

to Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Anglin

Copyist.

Averil Van Waggoner
pat., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *13*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17 *13*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 15 13

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

V

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Owen Van Wagner

1st, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Danaher

Copy at,

3194
Vent, Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35052436	26	35052436
2	35052436	27	35052436
3	35052436	28	35052436
4	35052436	29	35052436
5	35052436	30	35052436
6	35052436	31	35052436
7	35052436	32	35052436
8	35052436	33	35052436
9	35052436	34	35052436
10	35052436	35	35052436
11	35052436	36	35052436
12	35052436	37	35052436
13	35052436	38	35052436
14	35052436	39	35052436
15	35052436	40	35052436
16	35052436	41	35052436
17	35052436	42	35052436
18	35052436	43	35052436
19	35052436	44	35052436
20	35052436	45	35052436
21	35052436	46	35052436
22	35052436	47	35052436
23	35052436	48	35052436
24	35052436	49	35052436
25	35052436	50	35052436

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

V

2

Conn.

*Christoph Weill
Mills*

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1777.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

None. "Sept 21 1778"

Dec time unknown 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol *1* page *289*.

(575)

Samuel

Copyin.

V

2

Conn.

Chris^r Vent

P. L., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settlement

35

2

Conn.

Stephen Kent

Det., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17Pay per month *22^d*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Jan 22^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

35

2

Conn.

Christopher Serri

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Christopher Serri

Capt. John Mills' Co.

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

Thos E Cent

Ch, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaser

25 | 2 | Conn.

Whitcomb's Co.

Ct., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 per 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Exr

T

2

Conn.

Christopher Kent

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

pointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *January Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V | **2** | **Conn.**

Colo² Webb
....., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*71*.
Roll dated *1771*, 17*71*.
Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted *June*, 17
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Chris² Vent

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W

2

Conn.

Chris² Hunt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1711.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1711.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 1240000

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Chris²

Vent

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vint

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

Christine Smith

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *1 - 1 - 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2 - 1 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Smith

7

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Cpt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

Conn.

Christopher Vant

Ex, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. J. J. J.

251

2

Conn.

Christopher Tent

Pr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Cristopher Tent

Cpt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Christopher Smith
Co.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 3 Shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

25

2

Conn.

Christopher Tent

Pr+

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Christ^h Tent

Co. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *to pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

75

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Cpt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pr { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

08

2

Conn.

Chris² Vent

Mr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Had proof
Copyist.

CS | **2** | **Conn.**

Christopher Tent
1780, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 14.1.1, 17

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vest

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

MAR

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. 1. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Kent

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

17

2

Conn.

Christopher West

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

8

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *J. W.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

77

2

Conn.

Christopher Kent

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Christopher Vest

ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1, 1778*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Edgemoor
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Fishkill
Sept 10, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick for 2 weeks
Sept 13 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Y

2

Conn.

Christopher Kent

2nd, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Allen's Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Put

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Dec 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at fishkill.
taken from the Late
Capt Mills Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & killed

Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Leman

V

2

Conn.

Christopher West

Priv., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Fishkills

Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pot., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

V

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2

2

Conn.

Christopher Vent

Pat. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2 1 2 Conn.

Christopher Vent
Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead Time
Unknown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. C.
(543) Copyist.

V

2

Conn.

Chris^{tr} Vent

Pt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay. No date., 17

Date of Enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *21 £⁰ 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Littleton

3195

Vergeson, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virginson, Daniel

3196

Verginson, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-070-11	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5" Regl

V

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Verginson

Det. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from
the 3rd Regt. Nov 1, 82

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swineham

Copyist.

+ 3197
Verginsson, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070461	26	
2	35070129	27	
3	35070202	28	
4	35070289	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Verginson

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1182* & *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Virginson

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

29 W

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Vergison
Ct., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 18*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Severestham

Copyist.

V

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Verginson

Col., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Steedham

Copyist.

3198.

Veranuseon, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virgineon, Daniel

3148-a.
Videtto, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Videtto, Joseph

✓ 3199
Viditto, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061201	26	
2	35061250	27	
3	35061341	28	
4	35061408	29	
5	35061422	30	
6	37302345	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

See also

V | 2 | Conn.

Joseph V. ditto
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 17

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Sherman* Copied.

V

2

Conn.

Joseph Viditto
Jut

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Oct 21 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Joseph Viditoe
Gut

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 13, 1781

Term of enlistment

Nov 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warner

V

2

Conn.

Joseph Veditto
Jvt

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

V

2

Conn.

Joseph V. ditto
1st

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ,

of

Nov 10 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 mo 11/8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 12 11 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Villetto

Bt.

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 12, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay 1st Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

V

2

4

Conn.

Joseph Biditto
Lt. Col. & aitt Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 15th, 1780.

Term

till 31. Decem 80.

Casualties

Discharge, 3.

Decem 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

259.

(575)

F. Am. m.
Copyist.

3199-a.
Vint. Christopher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vint. Christopher

3200

Virgeson, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virgeson, Daniel

3201

Virginson, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virginson, James

✓ 3202

Virgison, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351-1-904	26
2	350-71-475	27
3	350-72-444	28
4	350-72-110	29
5	350-72-171	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 " 501

Hamilton

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *82* :

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *82* .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *82* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Hamilton
copyist.

Amherst
1781, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed Aug 1, 1781.

Commissioned Aug 1, 1781.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 months.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

22nd 11207
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22*

months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr.*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ferguson
Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

V

2

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Virgison
P. Morris

Co.,

82nd 1783.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 2, 1781.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. 1, page 220.

[575]

Copyist.

3203

Virgison, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virgison, Daniel

X

3204

Vollontine, Gabriel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067720	26	
2	35067766	27	
3	35067743	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436.756

See also _____

Gabriel Valentine
priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Apr 23

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

A. L. Lander
Copyist.

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gabriel Vallontine

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gabriel Vinton

put, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted
May 24

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

V

2
4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gabriel Valentine
Billing Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 8, 1782.

Term War.

Casualties Deserted May 24.
82.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 , page ... 290.

O. P. ...

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 3205
Vose, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 69 0 3 3	26
2	35 0 3 2 1 9	27
3	35 0 3 2 3 2	28
4	35 0 3 2 9 4	29
5	35 0 3 2 3 6	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also 4 Regt

U 1 2 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Case
drummer { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6 , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

Dec. 1-82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
4th Regt Mar. 1, 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

0

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Rose

^{Drummer}
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 82 & Jan. 1783

Roll dated

Jan. 25 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decr.

6, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Charles Rose
2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Ordered to Rank
6th March 1782.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Vose

*2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

15, '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

A

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Rose

*2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

207

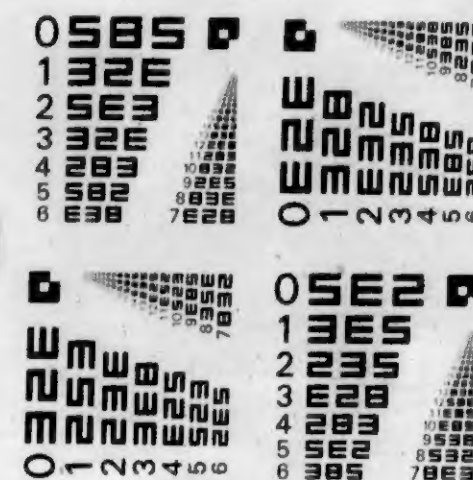
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER